

# EVANGELICAL YEAR BOOK

1-9-3-1



HULDREICH ZWINGLI 1484-1531

EDEN PUBLISHING HOUSE

*St. Louis, Chicago.*

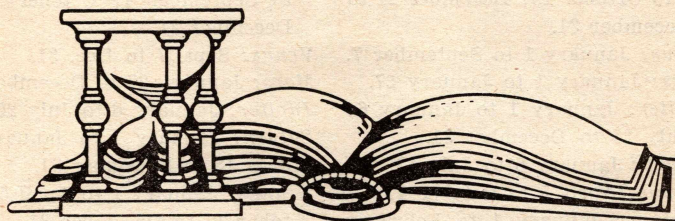


# Evangelical Year Book

*for the Year of our Lord*

# 1931

Published Annually  
in November by the  
Evangelical Synod  
of North America



EDEN PUBLISHING HOUSE

1712-18 Chouteau Ave.  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

209 South State Street  
CHICAGO, ILL.



## The Year 1931

The year 1931 A. D. is a common year of 365 days. Of the Jewish era it is the 5,692nd after the creation of the world. Of the Moham-  
medan era it is the 1,350th since the flight of Mohammed. Since the  
Reformation by Dr. Martin Luther it is the 414th, and since the begin-  
ning of American Independence it is the 155th.

## Time

The time given in this Year Book is that of St. Louis (38° 38' North Latitude and 90° 15' West Longitude, Central Standard Time). Eastern Time is one hour earlier, Mountain Time is one, and Pacific Time two hours later. The figures given for the rising and setting of the sun and moon are reckoned for the 40th degree of Latitude.

## The Seasons

Spring begins March 21, 8.07 A. M.; summer, June 22, 3.28 A. M.; autumn, September 23, 6.24 P. M.; winter, December 22, 1.30 P. M.

## Eclipses

During the year 1931 there will be three eclipses of the sun and two of the moon.

1. A total eclipse of the moon on April 2, visible in the western part of the Pacific Ocean, Asia, Australia, Indian Ocean, Europe, Africa, Atlantic Ocean, and in the eastern part of South America.
2. A partial eclipse of the sun on April 17 and 18, visible in the eastern part of Asia.
3. A partial eclipse of the sun on September 12, visible in Alaska.
4. A total eclipse of the moon on September 26, visible in the same places as given in paragraph one.
5. A partial eclipse of the sun on October 11, visible in the south-  
ern part of South America.

## The Planets

### Morning Stars

(West of the Sun)

*Mercury*: January 6 to March 15;  
April 30 to June 29; September  
4 to October 18; December 21 to  
December 31.  
*Venus*: January 1 to September 7.  
*Mars*: January 1 to January 27.  
*Jupiter*: January 1 to January 6;  
July 25 to December 31.  
*Saturn*: January 5 to July 13.  
*Uranus*: April 5 to October 11.  
*Neptune*: January 1 to February  
23; August 29 to December 31.

### Evening Stars

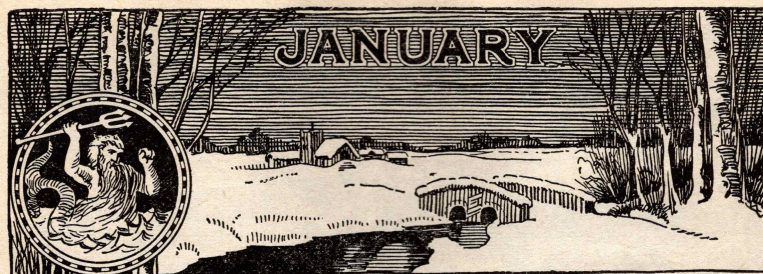
(East of the Sun)

*Mercury*: January 1 to January 6;  
March 15 to April 30; June 29  
to September 4; October 18 to  
December 21.  
*Venus*: Sept. 7 to Dec. 31.  
*Mars*: January 27 to December 31.  
*Jupiter*: January 6 to July 25.  
*Saturn*: January 1 to January 5;  
July 13 to December 31.  
*Uranus*: January 1 to April 5; Oc-  
tober 11 to December 31.  
*Neptune*: Feb. 23 to August 29.

## Dates for Easter Until 1941

1932 .....March 27	1935 .....April 21	1939 .....April 9
1933 .....April 16	1936 .....April 12	1940 .....March 24
1934 .....April 1	1937 .....March 28	1941 .....April 13
	1938 .....April 17	



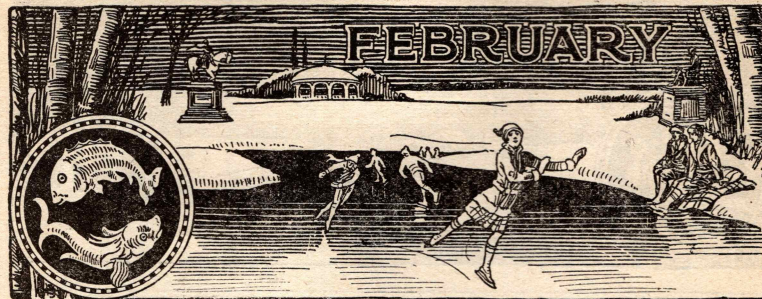


Days		1931			Sun	Sun	Moon
Week	Month	MEMORABLE DAYS		Bible Readings	rises	sets	rises
					HM	HM	HM
T	1	Philip Schaff	*1819	Isa. 40: 1-8	7.22	4.45	4.29
F	2	Christian Scriver	*1629	Luke 2: 41-52	7.22	4.46	5.40
S	3	Postal Svgs. Bk. opd.	1911	Luke 3: 1-18	7.22	4.46	6.49
S	4	Moses Mendelssohn	†1786	John 8: 12-20	7.22	4.47	rises
		<b>Sunday after New Year</b>		Matt. 2: 13-23 1 Peter 4: 12-19		The Flight to Egypt	
M	5	Emil Frommel	*1828	Matt. 3: 13-17	7.22	4.48	6.09
T	6	Epiphany		Matt. 4: 1-11	7.22	4.49	7.29
W	7	Jacob Andrea	†1590	John 1: 35-51	7.22	4.50	8.47
T	8	Deaconess Home St. L.	1893	John 2: 1-12	7.22	4.51	10.02
F	9	William Stolze	*1867	John 2: 13-25	7.22	4.52	11.15
S	10	Matthew Zell	*1548	John 2: 13-25	7.22	4.53	A.M.
S	11	Ezra Cornell	*1807	John 10: 22-30	7.22	4.54	12.26
		<b>First Sun. a. Epiphany</b>		Luke 2: 41-52 Rom. 12: 1-6		The Boy Jesus at the Temple	
M	12	LaSalle's last journey	1687	John 4: 5-26	7.22	4.55	1.37
T	13	Christian Keymann	†1662	John 4: 27-42	7.21	4.56	2.47
W	14	First Const. adopted	1639	John 4: 46-54	7.21	4.57	3.57
T	15	Ludwig Schneller	*1820	Luke 4: 16-30	7.21	4.58	5.04
F	16	Theodosius the Great	†375	Luke 5: 1-11	7.20	4.59	6.05
S	17	Rutherford B. Hayes	†1893	Mark 1: 21-34	7.20	5.00	sets
S	18	John Philip Goebel	*1832	John 14: 1-14	7.19	5.02	4.51
		<b>Second Sun. a. Epiphany</b>		John 2: 1-11 Rom. 12: 6-16		The Wedding at Cana	
M	19	Robert E. Lee	*1807	Mark 1: 35-45	7.19	5.03	5.55
T	20	John Howard	†1790	John 5: 1-16	7.18	5.04	6.57
W	21	New planet discovered	1930	Mark 2: 1-12	7.18	5.05	7.59
T	22	Andre M. Ampere	*1775	Matt. 5: 1-16	7.17	5.06	8.59
F	23	Ph. J. Spener	*1635	Matt. 5: 17-26	7.17	5.07	9.58
S	24	Ernst Zahn	*1867	Matt. 5: 38-48	7.16	5.07	10.57
S	25	Chr. Aug. Baehr	*1795	Matt. 6: 1-15	7.15	5.10	11.58
		<b>Third Sun. a. Epiphany</b>		Matt. 8: 1-13 Rom. 12: 17-21		The Commended Centurion	
M	26	Michigan admitted	1837	Matt. 6: 16-23	7.15	5.11	A.M.
T	27	Caspar Neumann	†1715	Matt. 6: 24-34	7.14	5.12	1.01
W	28	Pastor Adolph Baltzer	†1880	Luke 7: 1-10	7.13	5.13	2.08
T	29	D. L. Weber	†1921	Luke 7: 11-17	7.12	5.14	3.17
F	30	Karl Gerok	*1815	Matt. 11: 2-15	7.12	5.16	4.27
S	31	Hans Egede	*1686	Luke 7: 36-50	7.11	5.17	5.32

#### MOON'S PHASES

Full Moon, 4th, 7.15 A. M.      New Moon, 18th, 12.36 P. M.  
 Last Quarter, 10th, 11.09 P. M.      First Quarter, 26th, 6.05 P. M.



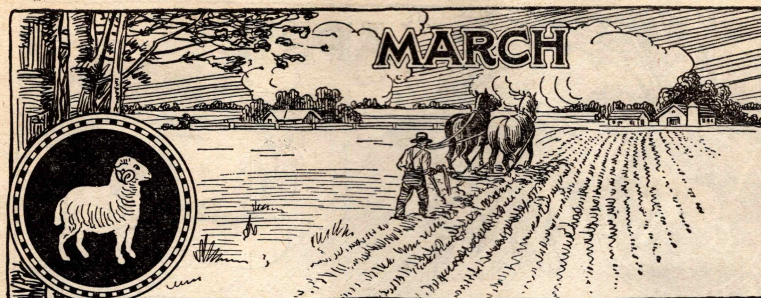


Days Week	Month	1931		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
		MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings	HM	HM	HM
S	1	Victor Herbert *1859 <b>Septuagesima Sunday</b>	Rom. 7: 14-25 Matt. 20: 1-16 1 Cor. 9: 24-10: 5	7.10	5.18	3.39
M	2	Wm. Steinhausen *1846	Matt. 8: 18-27	7.09	5.19	4.59
T	3	Woodrow Wilson †1924	Matt. 8: 28-34	7.08	5.20	6.20
W	4	Alex. M. Mackay †1890	Matt. 9: 18-26	7.07	5.22	7.40
T	5	Dwight L. Moody *1837	Matt. 9: 27-38	7.06	5.23	8.58
F	6	Gerh. v. Kuegelgen *1772	Mark 6: 14-29	7.05	5.24	10.12
S	7	George Wagner †1527	Matt. 14: 13-21	7.04	5.25	11.25
S	8	Wm. Jordan *1819 <b>Sexagesima Sunday</b>	Rom. 8: 1-9 Luke 8: 4-15 2 Cor. 11: 19-12: 9	7.03	5.26	A.M.
M	9	Wm. H. Harris *1773	Matt. 14: 22-36	7.02	5.28	12.38
T	10	1st Baptism Greenland 1729	Matt. 15: 21-28	7.00	5.29	1.49
W	11	Daniel Boone *1735	Mark 7: 31-37	6.59	5.30	2.57
T	12	Abraham Lincoln *1809	Mark 8: 1-9	6.58	5.31	4.00
F	13	Richard Wagner †1883	Mark 8: 22-38	6.57	5.32	5.48
S	14	<i>St. Valentine's Day</i>	Matt. 17: 1-13	6.56	5.34	sets
S	15	G. E. Lessing †1781 <b>Quinquagesima Sunday</b>	Rom. 8: 28-39 Luke 18: 31-43 1 Cor. 13: 1-13	6.54	5.35	3.46
M	16	Gaspard Coligny *1517	Mark 9: 14-29	6.53	5.36	4.48
T	17	<i>Shrove Tuesday</i>	Luke 10: 38-42	6.52	5.37	5.50
W	18	<i>Ash Wednesday</i>	John 9: 1-17	6.51	5.38	6.51
T	19	Ohio admitted 1803	John 11: 32-45	6.49	5.40	7.50
F	20	Pastor Louis Nollau †1869	Luke 17: 11-19	6.48	5.41	8.49
S	21	Pastor Geo. W. Wall *1811	Mark 10: 13-27	6.47	5.42	9.49
S	22	George Washington *1732 <b>Invocavit Sunday</b>	Phil. 2: 5-11 Matt. 4: 1-11 2 Cor. 6: 1-10	6.45	5.43	10.52
M	23	Franz Delitzsch *1813	Mark 10: 32-45	6.44	5.44	11.56
T	24	Th. Schaefer †1913	Mark 10: 46-52	6.42	5.45	A.M.
W	25	Fr. v. Uhde †1911	Luke 19: 1-10	6.41	5.46	1.03
T	26	Christianity per. Japan 1873	John 12: 1-11	6.40	5.47	2.10
F	27	Constantine the Great *274	Matt. 21: 1-11	6.38	5.49	3.15
S	28	Carl Hilty *1833	Luke 22: 1-6	6.37	5.50	4.14

#### MOON'S PHASES

Full Moon, 2nd, 6.26 P. M.      New Moon, 17th, 7.11 A. M.  
Last Quarter, 9th, 10.10 A. M.      First Quarter, 25th, 10.42 A. M.





Week	Days	Month	1931		Sun rises HM	Sun sets HM	Moon sets HM
			MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings			
S	1		Wm. v. Eschenbach †1220 <b>Reminiscere Sunday</b>	2 Cor. 5: 15-21 Matt. 15: 21-28 1 Thess. 4: 1-7	6.35	5.51	5.04 Church Extension Fund
M	2		Carl Schurz *1829	Luke 22: 7-16	6.34	5.52	5.46
T	3		Alex. Graham Bell *1847	Luke 22: 24-30	6.32	5.53	rises
W	4		Von Bodelschwingh †1910	John 13: 1-15	6.31	5.54	6.29
T	5		Correggio †1534	John 13: 21-35	6.29	5.55	7.47
F	6		Michelangelo *1475	Matt. 26: 31-35	6.28	5.56	9.04
S	7		Luther Burbank *1849	Luke 22: 31-38	6.26	5.57	10.20
S	8		H. W. Bucher †1887 <b>Oculi Sunday</b>	Psalm 22 Luke 11: 14-28 Eph. 5: 1-9	6.25	5.58	11.35 Life Service Sunday
M	9		Ger. Ev. Miss. Soc. f'ded 1865	Matt. 26: 36-46	6.23	5.59	A.M.
T	10		Guido F. Verbeck †1898	Luke 22: 46-53	6.21	6.00	12.47
W	11		Benjamin West †1820	John 18: 2-11	6.20	6.01	1.53
T	12		George Westinghouse †1914	Matt. 26: 48-56	6.18	6.02	2.52
F	13		Lazarus Spengler *1497	John 18: 12-24	6.17	6.04	3.40
S	14		Karl Marx †1883	Matt. 26: 57-68	6.15	6.05	4.20
S	15		Maine admitted 1851 <b>Laetare Sunday</b>	Hebrews 5: 4-10 John 6: 1-15 Gal. 4: 21-31	6.14	6.06	4.53 Feeding of the 5,000
M	16		George Neumark *1621	Mark 14: 66-72	6.12	6.07	5.20
T	17		Rudolph Stier *1800	Luke 22: 66-71	6.10	6.08	5.42
W	18		Fra Angelico †1455	Matt. 27: 3-10	6.09	6.09	6.03
T	19		Max Reger *1873	John 18: 28-38	6.07	6.10	sets
F	20		H. Ibsen *1828	Luke 23: 5-16	6.06	6.11	7.42
S	21		Johann Seb. Bach *1685	Matt. 27: 15-23	6.04	6.12	8.44
S	22		August Her. Francke *1663 <b>Judica Sunday</b>	Hebrews 9: 11-17 John 8: 46-50 Hebrews 9: 11-15	6.02	6.13	9.48 The Sinlessness of Jesus
M	23		Jacob Andrea *1528	Matt. 27: 24-30	6.01	6.14	10.54
T	24		Thorwaldsen †1844	John 19: 4-16	5.59	6.15	12.00
W	25		Adolph Wagner *1835	Luke 23: 26-38	5.57	6.16	A.M.
T	26		Beethoven †1827	John 19: 16-27	5.56	6.17	1.04
F	27		Roentgen *1845	Luke 23: 39-49	5.54	6.18	2.04
S	28		Pastor Oscar Lohr *1824	Matt. 27: 39-49	5.52	6.19	2.56
S	29		S. Rutherford †1661 <b>Palm Sunday</b>	Hebrews 10: 11-23 Matt. 21: 1-19 Phil. 2: 5-11	5.51	6.20	3.40 The Triumphal Entry
M	30		Fred. Aug. Tholuck *1799	John 19: 28-30	5.49	6.21	4.16
T	31		Franz Abt †1885	Matt. 27: 50-56	5.48	6.22	4.51

#### MOON'S PHASES

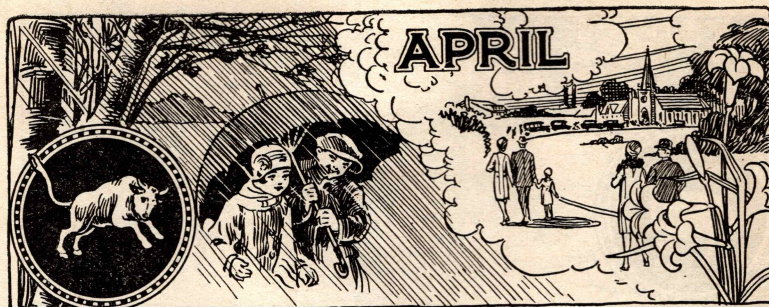
Full Moon, 4th, 6.36 A. M.

New Moon, 19th, 1.51 A. M.

Last Quarter, 10th, 11.15 P. M.

First Quarter, 26th, 11.04 P. M.





Week	Days	Month	1931		Sun rises HM	Sun sets HM	Moon sets HM
			MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings			
W	1		Amalie Sieveking †1859	John 19: 31-42	5.46	6.23	5.13
T	2		<i>Maundy Thursday</i>	Luke 22: 7-20	5.44	6.24	rises
F	3		G. Tersteegen †1769 <b>Good Friday</b>	Isaiah 53 John 19: 1-42 Isa. 52: 13—53: 12	5.43	6.25	7.52 The Crucifixion
S	4		William H. Harrison †1841	Matt. 27: 57-66	5.41	6.26	9.09
S	5		Robert Raikes †1811 <b>Easter Sunday</b>	1 Cor. 15: 1-11 Mark 16: 1-8 1 Cor. 5: 6-8	5.40	6.27	10.26 The Resurrection
M	6		Peary disc. North Pole 1909	Luke 24: 1-11	5.38	6.28	11.38
T	7		Wm. v. Kaulbach †1874	John 20: 3-10	5.36	6.29	A.M.
W	8		M. Chemnitz †1586	John 20: 11-18	5.35	6.30	12.42
T	9		S. Zeller *1834	Matt. 28: 8-15	5.33	6.31	1.36
F	10		Hugo Grotius *1583	Luke 24: 13-31	5.32	6.32	2.20
S	11		David Zeisberger *1721	Luke 24: 32-49	5.30	6.33	2.54
S	12		C. F. Spittler *1782 <b>Quasimodogeniti Sunday</b>	1 Cor. 15: 12-34 John 20: 19-31 1 John 5: 4-10	5.29	6.34	2.23 Thomas Incredulous
M	13		Edict of Nantes 1598	John 20: 24-31	5.27	6.35	3.47
T	14		G. F. Haendel †1759	John 21: 1-14	5.26	6.36	4.09
W	15		Ludwig Hofacker *1798	John 21: 15-25	5.24	6.37	4.28
T	16		Diet of Worms 1521	Matt. 28: 16-20	5.22	6.38	4.47
F	17		Fred. Koenig *1774	Mark 16: 14-20	5.21	6.39	sets
S	18		Germantown Slav. Prot. 1688	Matt. 7: 13-29	5.20	6.40	7.39
S	19		Cook disc. Australia 1770 <b>Misericordias Domini</b>	John 7: 37-43 John 10: 12-16 1 Peter 2: 11-20	5.18	6.41	8.45 The Good Shepherd
M	20		John Bugenhagen †1558	Matt. 13: 1-9	5.16	6.42	9.35
T	21		Reginald Heber *1783	Matt. 13: 18-23	5.15	6.43	10.39
W	22		Immanuel Kant *1724	Matt. 12: 24-30	5.14	6.44	11.39
T	23		James Buchanan *1791	Matt. 12: 36-43	5.12	6.45	A.M.
F	24		Martin Rinckart *1586	Matt. 13: 31-35	5.11	6.46	12.53
S	25		Oliver Cromwell *1599	Matt. 13: 44-52	5.10	6.47	1.38
S	26		Alfred Krupp *1812 <b>Jubilate Sunday</b>	Matt. 21: 42-46 John 16: 16-23 1 Peter 2: 11-20	5.08	6.48	2.15 District Treasury
M	27		Ulysses S. Grant *1822	Matt. 18: 21-35	5.07	6.49	2.46
T	28		Henry Kurz *1805	Matt. 20: 1-16	5.05	6.50	3.13
W	29		Marcus Aurelius †121	Matt. 21: 28-32	5.04	6.51	3.38
T	30		Louisiana purchased 1803	Matt. 21: 33-41	5.03	6.52	4.03

#### MOON'S PHASES

Full Moon, 2nd, 2.06 P. M.  
Last Quarter, 9th, 2.15 P. M.

New Moon, 17th, 7.00 P. M.  
First Quarter, 25th, 7.40 A. M.



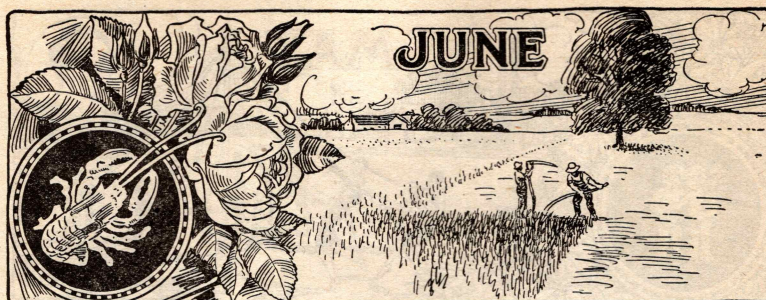


Week	Days	Month	1931		Sun	Sun	Moon
			MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings	rises	sets	sets
					HM	HM	HM
F	1		Battle of Manila 1898	Matt. 22: 1-14	5.02	6.53	6.41
S	2		Julius Sturm †1896	Matt. 25: 1-13	5.00	6.54	7.59
S	3		Nicholas Hermann †1561 <b>Cantate Sunday</b>	1 Cor. 15: 46-58 John 16: 5-15 James 1: 17-21	4.59	6.55	9.15 "I go unto him that sent me."
M	4		Monica †387	Matt. 25: 14-30	4.58	6.56	10.25
T	5		Ludwig Harms *1808	Matt. 25: 31-46	4.57	6.57	11.25
W	6		Robert E. Peary *1856	Luke 10: 25-37	4.55	6.58	A.M.
T	7		Mrs. Oscar Lohr †1890	Luke 14: 16-24	4.54	6.59	12.14
F	8		John Chr. Storr †1773	Luke 15: 1-10	4.53	7.00	12.53
S	9		Nicholas Zinzendorf †1760	Luke 15: 11-32	4.52	7.01	1.25
S	10		Henri Dunant *1828 <b>Rogate Sunday</b>	1 Cor. 15: 46-58 John 16: 23-30 James 1: 22-27	4.51	7.02	1.50 Mother's Day
M	11		Samuel Gobat †1879	Luke 16: 1-12	4.50	7.03	2.12
T	12		A. W. von Schlegel †1845	Luke 16: 19-21	4.49	7.04	2.33
W	13		Pastor Georg Fliedner *1840	Luke 18: 1-18	4.48	7.05	2.53
T	14		G. D. Fahrenheit *1686 <b>Ascension Day</b>	Acts 1: 1-14 Mark 16: 14-20 Acts 1: 1-11	4.47	7.06	3.12 The Ascension
F	15		Alfred Rethel *1816	Luke 18: 9-14	4.46	7.07	3.33
S	16		Pastor A. Baltzer *1817	Luke 19: 11-28	4.45	7.08	sets
S	17		Niccolo Paganini †1840 <b>Exaudi Sunday</b>	Ezek. 37: 1-13 John 15: 26—16: 4 1 Peter 4: 8-11	4.44	7.09	7.41 The Comforter Promised
M	18		Valerius Herberger †1627	John 10: 1-16	4.43	7.10	8.48
T	19		Nathaniel Hawthorne *1864	Acts 1: 15-26	4.42	7.11	9.53
W	20		Syn. Foreign Missions 1884	Acts 2: 1-13	4.41	7.12	10.49
T	21		Hudson Taylor *1832	Acts 2: 37-47	4.40	7.13	11.37
F	22		Von Uhde *1848	Acts 3: 1-10	4.40	7.14	A.M.
S	23		G. Savonarola †1498	Acts 5: 1-11	4.39	7.15	12.16
S	24		Queen Victoria *1819 <b>Pentecost Sunday</b>	Joel 3: 1-5 John 14: 23-31 Acts 2: 1-13	4.38	7.15	12.49 Outpouring of the Holy Spirit
M	25		Constitutional Conv. 1787	Acts 5: 14-26	4.38	7.16	1.16
T	26		August. of Canterbury †604	Acts 5: 27-32	4.37	7.17	1.42
W	27		John Calvin †1564	Acts 7: 51-59	4.36	7.18	2.05
T	28		Carl Ninek *1834	Acts 8: 26-40	4.36	7.19	2.30
F	29		Patrick Henry *1736	Acts 9: 1-16	4.35	7.20	2.58
S	30		<b>Memorial Day</b>	Acts 9: 17-31	4.35	7.20	rises
S	31		Walt Whitman *1819 <b>Trinity Sunday</b>	2 Cor. 4: 7-14 John 3: 1-15 Rom. 11: 33-36	4.34	7.21	8.04 Jesus and Nicodemus

#### MOON'S PHASES

Full Moon, 1st, 11.14 P. M.      New Moon, 17th, 9.28 A. M.  
 Last Quarter, 9th, 6.48 A. M.      First Quarter, 24th, 1.39 P. M.  
 Full Moon, 31st, 8.33 A. M.



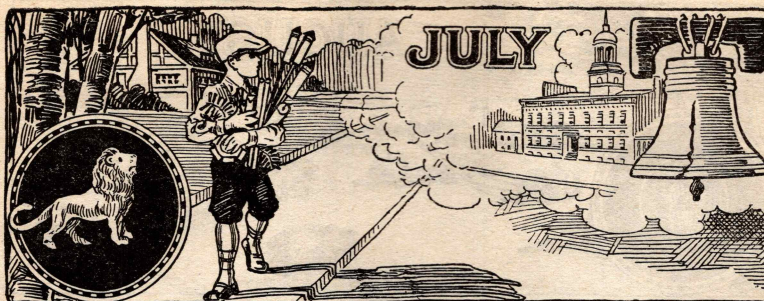


Days		1931		Sun		Moon	
Week	Month	MEMORABLE DAYS		rises	sets	sets	
		Bible Readings		HM	HM	HM	
M	1	Kentucky admitted	1792	Acts 10: 1-16	4.34	7.22	9.09
T	2	William Carey	†1834	Acts 10: 17-33	4.33	7.22	10.04
W	3	Stephen A. Douglas	†1861	Acts 10: 34-48	4.33	7.23	10.53
T	4	1st Bible print. in Am.	1743	Acts 12: 1-17	4.32	7.24	11.23
F	5	D. Velasquez	*1599	Acts 13: 1-15	4.32	7.24	11.52
S	6	Nathan Hale	*1755	Acts 13: 38-52	4.32	7.25	A.M.
S	7	John Hus	*1369	2 Cor. 5: 10-21	4.31	7.26	12.15
		<b>First Sun. a. Trinity</b>		Luke 16: 19-31	The Rich Man and Lazarus		
				1 John 4: 16-21			
M	8	Henry Clay Trumbull	*1830	Acts 14: 1-18	4.31	7.26	12.37
T	9	John Howard Payne	*1791	Acts 14: 19-28	4.31	7.27	12.56
W	10	Frederick Barbarossa	†1190	Acts 16: 1-15	4.31	7.28	1.15
T	11	Richard Strauss	*1864	Acts 16: 16-28	4.31	7.28	1.35
F	12	Charles Kingsley	*1819	Acts 16: 29-40	4.30	7.29	1.58
S	13	Eduard v. Gebhardt	*1838	Acts 17: 1-15	4.30	7.29	2.25
S	14	<i>Flag Day</i>	1777	Eph. 4: 1-13	4.30	7.30	sets
		<b>Second Sun. a. Trinity</b>		Luke 14: 16-24	Children's Day		
				1 John 3: 13-18			
M	15	Arkansas admitted	1836	Acts 17: 16-34	4.30	7.30	7.41
T	16	Flight of Mohammed	622	Acts 19: 8-20	4.30	7.30	8.41
W	17	John Wesley	*1703	Acts 19: 23-40	4.30	7.31	9.33
T	18	George W. Goethals	*1858	Acts 20: 1-16	4.30	7.31	10.16
F	19	C. H. Spurgeon	*1834	Acts 21: 17-30	4.30	7.31	10.50
S	20	Hamann	†1788	Acts 21: 31-40	4.31	7.32	11.20
S	21	Fred. Froebel	†1852	Rom. 12: 1-18	4.31	7.32	11.46
		<b>Third Sun. a. Trinity</b>		Luke 15: 1-10	The Lost Sheep		
				1 Peter 5: 6-11			
M	22	G. Puccini	*1858	Acts 23: 11-31	4.31	7.32	A.M.
T	23	Elmhurst Col. dedi.	1873	Acts 24: 27—25: 12	4.31	7.32	12.10
W	24	John Bugenhagen	*1485	Acts 27: 1-17	4.31	7.32	12.34
T	25	Augsburg Confession	1530	Acts 27: 18-32	4.32	7.32	1.00
F	26	China opd. for Missions	1858	Acts 27: 33-44	4.32	7.33	1.29
S	27	Joseph Smith	†1844	Acts 28: 11-20	4.32	7.33	2.05
S	28	James Madison	†1836	Psalms 136: 1-26	4.33	7.33	2.46
		<b>Fourth Sun. a. Trinity</b>		Luke 6: 36-42	The Mote and the Beam		
				Rom. 8: 18-23			
M	29	P. P. Rubens	*1577	Acts 28: 21-31	4.33	7.33	rises
T	30	Elector John, Saxony	*1468	Genesis 1: 1-22	4.34	7.33	8.42

#### MOON'S PHASES

Last Quarter, 8th, 12.18 A. M.      First Quarter, 22nd, 6.23 P. M.  
 New Moon, 15th, 9.01 P. M.      Full Moon, 29th, 6.47 P. M.





Days		1931			Sun rises HM	Sun sets HM	Moon sets HM
Week	Month	MEMORABLE DAYS		Bible Readings			
W	1	Harriet Beecher Stowe	*1896	Genesis 1: 23-31	4.34	7.33	9.06
T	2	Emmaus Asyl. opened	1893	Genesis 2: 7-18	4.34	7.33	9.39
F	3	Joel C. Harris	†1908	Genesis 3: 1-15	4.35	7.32	10.08
S	4	Independence Day	1776	Genesis 4: 1-16	4.36	7.32	10.34
S	5	J. Gramann	*1487	Psalms 91: 1-16	4.36	7.32	10.57
		Fifth Sun. a. Trinity		Luke 5: 1-11 1 Peter 3: 8-15	The Marvelous Draught of Fishes		
M	6	John Paul Jones	*1747	Genesis 6: 13-22	4.37	7.32	11.19
T	7	Gustave Mahler	*1860	Genesis 7: 1-17	4.37	7.32	11.42
W	8	Count Zeppelin	*1836	Genesis 8: 1-14	4.38	7.31	A.M.
T	9	Battle of Monongahela	1755	Genesis 11: 1-9	4.38	7.31	12.07
F	10	J. A. McNeill Whistler	*1834	Genesis 12: 1-9	4.39	7.31	12.35
S	11	John Quincy Adams	*1767	Genesis 13: 1-13	4.40	7.30	1.08
S	12	Henry David Thoreau	*1817	Psalms 34: 1-23	4.40	7.30	1.48
		Sixth Sun. a. Trinity		Matt. 5: 20-26 Rom. 6: 3-11	The Righteousness of the Pharisees		
M	13	Gustav Freytag	*1816	Genesis 14: 8-20	4.41	7.29	2.37
T	14	A. G. Spangenberg	*1704	Genesis 18: 1-10	4.42	7.29	sets
W	15	Rembrandt	*1607	Genesis 18: 16-33	4.43	7.28	8.11
T	16	Capture of Stony Point	1779	Genesis 19: 1-17	4.43	7.28	8.49
F	17	Fr. Starck	†1756	Genesis 22: 1-13	4.44	7.27	9.21
S	18	D. Paul LeSeur	*1877	Genesis 24: 1-15	4.45	7.27	9.48
S	19	Gottf. Keller	*1819	Psalms 25: 1-22	4.46	7.26	10.14
		Seventh Sun. a. Trinity		Mark 8: 1-9 Rom. 6: 19-23	The Feeding of the 4,000		
M	20	Peter Lombardus	†1160	Genesis 24: 17-33	4.46	7.25	10.38
T	21	Adolf Monod	*1802	Genesis 24: 50-61	4.47	7.25	11.04
W	22	James W. Riley	†1916	Genesis 27: 6-25	4.48	7.24	11.32
T	23	Phil. O. Runge	*1777	Genesis 27: 30-45	4.49	7.23	A.M.
F	24	Thomas á Kempis	†1471	Genesis 28: 10-22	4.50	7.22	12.05
S	25	Albert Knapp	*1798	Genesis 29: 1-18	4.51	7.21	12.45
S	26	Robert Fulton	*1765	Psalms 112: 1-10	4.52	7.21	1.34
		Eighth Sun. a. Trinity		Matt. 7: 15-23 Rom. 8: 12-17	The False Prophets		
M	27	Isaac Watts	*1674	Genesis 31: 1-9	4.52	7.20	2.31
T	28	Beg. of World War	1914	Genesis 32: 4-21	4.52	7.19	3.34
W	29	Wm. Wilberforce	†1833	Genesis 32: 22-33	4.54	7.18	rises
T	30	William Penn	†1718	Genesis 33: 1-16	4.55	7.17	8.20
F	31	Ignatius Loyola	†1556	Genesis 37: 1-17	4.56	7.16	8.42

#### MOON'S PHASES

Last Quarter, 7th, 5.52 P. M.  
New Moon, 15th, 6.20 A. M.

First Quarter, 21st, 11.16 P. M.  
Full Moon, 29th, 12.48 P. M.





		1931		Sun rises HM	Sun sets HM	Moon sets HM
Week	Month	MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings			
S	1	Colorado admitted 1876	Genesis 37: 18-36	4.57	7.15	9.03
S	2	Warren G. Harding †1923 <b>Ninth Sun. a. Trinity</b>	Psalm 23: 1-6 Luke 16: 1-9 1 Cor. 10: 6-13	4.58	7.14	9.22 The Unjust Steward
M	3	F. W. Baedeker *1823	Genesis 39: 1-6	4.59	7.13	9.41
T	4	Hans Andersen †1875	Genesis 40: 1-19	5.00	7.12	10.01
W	5	Joh. Gutenberg *1397	Genesis 41: 14-25	5.01	7.10	10.24
T	6	Fried. Liszt *1789	Genesis 41: 26-46	5.02	7.09	10.52
F	7	Velasquez †1660	Genesis 42: 1-17	5.03	7.08	11.25
S	8	Charles A. Dana *1819	Genesis 42: 18-34	5.04	7.07	A.M.
S	9	Adoniram Judson *1788 <b>Tenth Sun. a. Trinity</b>	Psalm 46: 1-12 Luke 19: 41-48 1 Cor. 12: 1-11	5.05	7.06	12.06 Destruction of Jerusalem
M	10	Herbert Hoover *1874	Genesis 43: 15-34	5.06	7.05	12.59
T	11	Napoleon banished 1815	Genesis 44: 1-18	5.06	7.03	2.03
W	12	Hawaii annexed 1898	Genesis 44: 19-34	5.07	7.02	3.16
T	13	Jeremy Taylor †1667	Genesis 45: 1-15	5.08	7.01	sets
F	14	Ernest Thos. Seton *1860	Genesis 46: 1-7	5.09	7.00	7.49
S	15	Panama Canal opened 1914	Job 1: 6-22	5.10	6.58	8.15
S	16	Charles Finney †1865 <b>Eleventh Sun. a. Trinity</b>	Job 19: 15-29 Luke 18: 9-14 1 Cor. 15: 1-10	5.11	6.57	8.40 The Pharisee and Publican
M	17	Julia Marlowe *1870	Job 2: 1-13	5.12	6.56	9.06
T	18	Meriwether Lewis *1774	Job 42: 1-13	5.13	6.54	9.33
W	19	Orville Wright *1871	Exodus 1: 1-14	5.14	6.53	10.05
T	20	Benjamin Harrison *1833	Exodus 2: 1-21	5.15	6.51	10.44
F	21	Ad. v. Chamisso †1838	Exodus 3: 1-15	5.16	6.50	11.30
S	22	Red Cross organized 1864	Exodus 4: 1-17	5.17	6.48	A.M.
S	23	Increase Mather †1723 <b>Twelfth Sun. a. Trinity</b>	Psalm 77: 1-21 Mark 7: 31-37 2 Cor. 3: 4-9	5.18	6.47	12.25 The Deafmute
M	24	Pompeii destroyed 79	Exodus 5: 1-18	5.19	6.46	1.25
T	25	Francis Bret Harte *1839	Exodus 7: 1-13	5.20	6.44	2.30
W	26	Ulfilas †383	Exodus 7: 14-29	5.21	6.43	3.36
T	27	Joh. G. Hamann *1730	Exodus 8: 1-17	5.22	6.41	4.40
F	28	Augustine †430	Exodus 9: 1-18	5.23	6.40	rises
S	29	John Locke *1632	Exodus 10: 1-15	5.24	6.38	7.28
S	30	Mel. College taken over 1871 <b>13th Sun. a. Trinity</b>	Exodus 20: 1-17 Luke 10: 23-37 Gal. 3: 15-22	5.24	6.36	7.47 The Good Samaritan
M	31	Joh. Oberlin *1740	Exodus 11: 1-10	5.25	6.35	8.06

#### MOON'S PHASES

Last Quarter, 6th, 10.28 A. M.      First Quarter, 20th, 5.36 A. M.  
New Moon, 13th, 2.27 P. M.      Full Moon, 27th, 9.10 P. M.





Days		1931		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
Week	Month	MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings	HM	HM	HM
T	1	L. H. Christ. Hoelty †1776	Exodus 12: 1-15	5.26	6.33	8.28
W	2	Hans Lufft †1584	Exodus 12: 21-36	5.27	6.32	8.53
T	3	Sadhu Sundar Singh *1889	Exodus 14: 10-31	5.28	6.30	9.22
F	4	Anton Bruckner *1824	Exodus 16: 1-15	5.29	6.28	9.59
S	5	Aug. Schlegel *1767	Exodus 17: 1-16	5.30	6.27	10.46
S	6	Gen. Lafayette *1757 <b>14th Sun. a. Trinity</b>	Psalm 66: 1-20 Luke 17: 11-19 Gal. 5: 16-24	5.31	6.25	11.43 The Samaritan Leper
M	7	<i>Labor Day</i>	Exodus 32: 1-14	5.32	6.24	A.M.
T	8	Ansgar *801	Exodus 34: 1-10	5.33	6.22	12.51
W	9	Leo Tolstoi *1828	Numbers 13: 17-33	5.34	6.20	2.07
T	10	Fred. Binde †1921	Numbers 14: 1-24	5.35	6.19	3.26
F	11	Hudson River disc. 1524	Numbers 16: 12-32	5.36	6.17	4.45
S	12	P. Clark *1851	Numbers 20: 1-13	5.37	6.16	sets
S	13	Andreas Feuerbach †1872 <b>15th Sun. a. Trinity</b>	Judges 9: 7-21 Matt. 6: 24-34 Gal. 5: 25-6: 10	5.38	6.14	7.05 Be not Anxious
M	14	William McKinley †1901	Deut. 34: 1-12	5.39	6.12	7.32
T	15	J. F. Cooper *1789	Joshua 3: 1-17	5.40	6.11	8.04
W	16	Rudolph Schaefer *1878	Joshua 6: 1-16	5.41	6.09	8.41
T	17	Emmanuel Geibel *1815	Joshua 24: 1-16	5.42	6.07	9.26
F	18	Fugitive Slave Bill 1850	Judges 4: 1-16	5.43	6.06	10.18
S	19	James A. Garfield †1881	Judges 6: 1-16	5.44	6.04	11.18
S	20	Magdalene Luther †1542 <b>16th Sun. a. Trinity</b>	Psalm 78: 54-72 Luke 7: 11-17 Eph. 3: 13-21	5.44	6.02	A.M. The Widow of Nain's Son
M	21	Walter Scott †1832	Judges 7: 1-18	5.45	6.01	12.22
T	22	Nathan Hale †1776	Judges 11: 29-40	5.46	5.59	1.28
W	23	Theophr. Paracelsus †1541	Judges 16: 4-20	5.47	5.57	2.33
T	24	John Marshall *1755	Ruth 1: 1-17	5.48	5.56	3.35
F	25	1st Newspaper in Am. 1690	Ruth 2: 1-17	5.49	5.54	4.36
S	26	Franz D. Pastorius *1651	Ruth 4: 1-11	5.50	5.52	5.35
S	27	Carl Peters *1856 <b>17th Sun. a. Trinity</b>	Psalm 7: 1-18 Luke 14: 1-11 Eph. 4: 1-6	5.51	5.51	sets Jesus Heals Man with Palsy
M	28	Adolph Clarenbach †1529	1 Sam. 1: 9-18	5.52	5.49	6.32
T	29	Ev. Brotherhood org. 1913	1 Sam. 3: 1-14	5.53	5.48	6.56
W	30	J. J. Moser †1785	1 Sam. 4: 3-18	5.54	5.46	7.24

#### MOON'S PHASES

Last Quarter, 5th, 1.21 A. M.

First Quarter, 18th, 2.37 P. M.

New Moon, 11th, 10.26 P. M.

Full Moon, 26th, 1.45 P. M.



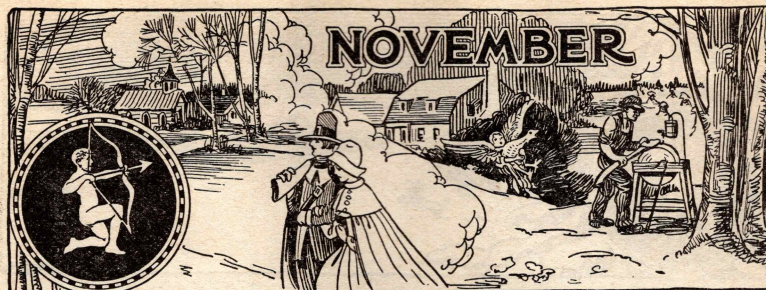


Days Week	Month	1931		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
		MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings	HM	HM	HM
T	1	J. P. G. Muehlenberg 1386	1 Sam. 7: 1-12	5.55	5.44	7.57
F	2	Von Hindenburg *1847	1 Sam. 8: 10-22	5.56	5.43	8.37
S	3	Elias Howe †1867	1 Sam. 9: 3-20	5.57	5.41	9.32
S	4	Carl Baedeker †1859	Psalm 54: 1-9	5.58	5.39	10.34
		<b>18th Sun. a. Trinity</b>	Matt. 22: 34-46 1 Cor. 1: 4-9		The Great Commandment	
M	5	Jonathan Edwards *1703	1 Sam. 10: 17-27	5.59	5.38	11.44
T	6	George Westinghouse *1846	1 Sam. 11: 1-15	6.00	5.36	A.M.
W	7	James W. Riley *1853	1 Sam. 15: 10-22	6.01	5.35	12.59
T	8	Franklin Pierce †1869	1 Sam. 16: 10-23	6.02	5.33	2.15
F	9	David Brainerd †1747	1 Sam. 17: 1-11	6.03	5.31	3.33
S	10	Benjamin West *1738	1 Sam. 17: 34-51	6.04	5.30	4.51
S	11	New Eden dedicated 1925	Psalm 3: 1-9	6.05	5.28	sets
		<b>19th Sun. a. Trinity</b>	Matt. 9: 1-8 Eph. 4: 22-28		The Man Sick with Palsy	
M	12	Carl Hilty †1909	1 Sam. 18: 1-16	6.06	5.27	5.59
T	13	Theodore Beza †1605	1 Sam. 20: 27-42	6.07	5.25	6.35
W	14	Battle of Hastings 1066	1 Sam. 24: 1-13	6.08	5.24	7.17
T	15	Fr. Ludw. Jahn †1852	1 Sam. 26: 1-17	6.09	5.22	8.08
F	16	Lucas Cranach †1553	1 Sam. 28: 5-19	6.10	5.21	9.08
S	17	Joh. Gerhard *1582	1 Sam. 31: 1-13	6.11	5.19	10.12
S	18	Alaska purchased 1867	Prov. 15: 1-21	6.12	5.18	11.18
		<b>20th Sun. a. Trinity</b>	Matt. 22: 1-14 Eph. 5: 15-21		The Wedding Garment	
M	19	Cornwallis surrenders 1781	2 Sam. 7: 1-16	6.13	5.16	A.M.
T	20	Carl Andree *1808	2 Sam. 9: 1-13	6.14	5.15	12.24
W	21	Battle of Trafalgar 1805	2 Sam. 12: 1-13	6.16	5.13	1.27
T	22	Carl Martel †741	2 Sam. 15: 1-16	6.17	5.12	2.28
F	23	Adelbert Stifter *1805	2 Sam. 16: 5-14	6.18	5.11	3.28
S	24	Otto von Gerlach †1849	2 Sam. 17: 1-14	6.19	5.09	4.27
S	25	William Hogarth †1764	Psalm 10: 1-18	6.20	5.08	5.27
		<b>21st Sun. a. Trinity</b>	John 4: 47-54 Eph. 6: 10-17		The Nobleman's Son	
M	26	Chr. Fr. Schwarz *1726	2 Sam. 18: 1-15	6.21	5.07	rises
T	27	Penn lands Newcastle 1682	2 Sam. 18: 24-33	6.22	5.05	5.27
W	28	Stat. Liberty unveiled 1886	2 Sam. 24: 1-15	6.23	5.04	5.59
T	29	Henry George †1897	1 Kings 3: 5-15	6.24	5.03	6.38
F	30	Hiram Bingham *1789	1 Kings 3: 17-28	6.26	5.02	7.27
S	31	Luther's 95 Theses 1517	1 Kings 5: 15-32	6.27	5.00	8.25

#### MOON'S PHASES

Last Quarter, 4th, 2.15 P. M.      First Quarter, 18th, 3.20 A. M.  
New Moon, 11th, 7.06 A. M.      Full Moon, 26th, 7.34 A. M.





		1931		Sun rises HM	Sun sets HM	Moon sets HM
Week	Month	MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings			
S	1	Cellini *1500 <b>22nd Sun. a. Trinity</b> Reformation Day Offering for Eden Theo. Seminary	2 Chron. 34: 14-28 John 2: 13-21 Gal. 2: 16-21	6.28	4.59	9.31
M	2	Jenny Lind †1887	1 Kings 10: 1-13	6.29	4.58	10.42
T	3	William Cullen Bryant *1794	1 Kings 11: 4-13	6.30	4.57	11.56
W	4	Mendelssohn-Bartholdy †1847	1 Kings 12: 1-15	6.31	4.56	A.M.
T	5	Ludwig Harms †1865	1 Kings 12: 16-33	6.32	4.54	1.10
F	6	Gustave Adolph †1632	1 Kings 14: 1-18	6.34	4.53	2.25
S	7	Elijah P. Lovejoy †1837	1 Kings 16: 29-17: 7	6.35	4.52	3.41
S	8	John Milton †1674 <b>23rd Sun. a. Trinity</b>	Prov. 15: 19-33 Matt. 22: 15-22 Phil. 3: 17-21	6.36	4.51	4.59
M	9	Emil Frommel †1896	1 Kings 17: 8-24	6.37	4.50	6.18
T	10	Stanley f'ds Livingstone 1871	1 Kings 18: 17-29	6.38	4.49	sets
W	11	<i>Armistice Day</i> 1918	1 Kings 18: 30-46	6.39	4.48	5.54
T	12	Stephen Gardiner †1555	1 Kings 19: 1-18	6.40	4.47	6.52
F	13	Ludwig Uhland †1862	1 Kings 21: 1-16	6.42	4.46	7.56
S	14	Jean Paul †1825	1 Kings 22: 29-38	6.43	4.46	9.05
S	15	John Kepler †1630 <b>24th Sun. a. Trinity</b>	2 Kings 4: 1-16 Matt. 9: 18-26 Col. 1: 9-14	6.44	4.45	10.11
M	16	Sherman's march 1864	2 Kings 2: 1-12	6.45	4.44	11.17
T	17	David Zeisberger †1808	2 Kings 4: 18-37	6.46	4.43	A.M.
W	18	W. Hauff †1827	2 Kings 5: 1-17	6.47	4.42	12.19
T	19	James A. Garfield *1831	2 Kings 5: 19-27	6.48	4.42	1.20
F	20	John Williams †1839	Jonah 1: 1-16	6.50	4.41	2.19
S	21	Fr. D. Schleiermacher *1768	Jonah 2: 1-11	6.51	4.40	3.18
S	22	Andreas Hofer *1767 <b>Memorial Sunday—Offering for Ministerial Relief</b>	Psalms 126: 1-6	6.52	4.40	4.18
M	23	Carl Begas *1845	Jonah 3: 1-10	6.53	4.39	5.21
T	24	John Knox †1572	Jonah 4: 1-11	6.54	4.39	6.24
W	25	Isaac Watts †1748	2 Kings 17: 1-6	6.55	4.38	rises
T	26	<i>Thanksgiving Day</i>	2 Kings 22: 1-12	6.56	4.38	5.23
F	27	Jacob Boehme *1624	Daniel 1: 3-20	6.57	4.37	6.20
S	28	Washington Irving †1859	Daniel 3: 1-13	6.58	4.37	7.24
S	29	Byrd at South Pole 1929 <b>First Sunday in Advent</b>	Psalms 24: 1-10 Matt. 21: 1-9 Rom. 13: 11-14	7.00	4.36	8.34
M	30	John Bunyan *1817	Daniel 3: 14-30	7.01	4.36	9.46

#### MOON'S PHASES

Last Quarter, 3rd, 1.18 A. M.  
New Moon, 9th, 6.55 P. M.

First Quarter, 16th, 8.13 P. M.  
Full Moon, 25th, 1.10 A. M.



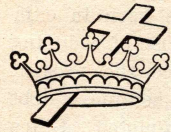


Days		1931		Sun	Sun	Moon
Week	Month	MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings	rises	sets	sets
				HM	HM	HM
T	1	Joseph Straus †1866	Daniel 5: 13-30	7.02	4.36	10.58
W	2	J. A. Freylinghausen *1670	Daniel 6: 7-24	7.03	4.36	A.M.
T	3	Phil. Otto Runger †1810	Ezra 1: 1-11	7.04	4.35	12.10
F	4	Thomas Carlyle *1795	Ezra 3: 1-13	7.05	4.35	1.23
S	5	Wolfgang Mozart †1791	Ezra 4: 11-24	7.06	4.35	2.37
S	6	1st Conv. in Austria 1863	Joel 2: 1-13	7.07	4.35	3.52
		<b>Second Sun. in Advent</b>	Luke 21: 1-13 Rom. 15: 4-13		The Judgment Day	
M	7	Fr. Hiller †1769	Ezra 6: 1-18	7.08	4.35	5.11
T	8	Chr. F. Spittler †1867	Neh. 1: 1-11	7.08	4.35	6.29
W	9	Ezra Cornell †1874	Neh. 2: 1-10	7.09	4.35	sets
T	10	Mississippi admitted 1817	Neh. 2: 11-20	7.10	4.35	5.36
F	11	Max Schenkendorf †1817	Neh. 4: 1-17	7.11	4.35	6.43
S	12	Alb. von Haller †1777	Neh. 6: 1-15	7.12	4.35	7.53
S	13	Philipps Brooks *1835	Mal. 3: 1-6	7.13	4.35	9.01
		<b>Third Sunday in Advent</b>	Matt. 11: 2-10 1 Cor. 4: 1-5		John in Prison	
M	14	Louis Agassiz †1873	Neh. 8: 1-12	7.13	4.35	10.06
T	15	Isaac Walton †1683	Neh. 13: 6-19	7.14	4.36	11.08
W	16	Rudolph Stier †1862	Dan. 2: 26-35	7.15	4.36	A.M.
T	17	P. Speratus †1554	Dan. 2: 36-49	7.16	4.36	12.08
F	18	Charles Wesley *1707	Luke 1: 5-23	7.16	4.36	1.07
S	19	Edwin M. Stanton *1814	Luke 1: 26-38	7.17	4.37	2.06
S	20	Katherine Luther †1552	Isa. 11: 1-9	7.17	4.37	3.08
		<b>Fourth Sun. in Advent</b>	John 1: 19-28 Phil. 4: 4-7		The Baptist's Testimony	
M	21	Benj. Schmolck *1672	Luke 1: 45-56	7.18	4.38	4.11
T	22	Franz Abt *1819	Matt. 1: 18-25	7.18	4.38	5.16
W	23	John Cotton †1652	Luke 1: 57-68	7.19	4.39	rises
T	24	<i>Christmas Eve</i>	Luke 2: 1-14	7.19	4.39	4.10
F	25	<b>Christmas Day</b>	John 1: 1-14 Luke 2: 1-14 Tit. 2: 11-14	7.20	4.40	5.13
					The Birth of Jesus	
S	26	E. M. Arndt *1769	Luke 2: 15-21	7.20	4.40	6.23
S	27	Joh. Arnd *1555	Jer. 31: 15-22	7.21	4.41	7.36
		<b>Sunday after Christmas</b>	Luke 2: 33-40 Gal. 4: 1-7		Simeon and Hannah	
M	28	Iowa admitted 1846	Luke 2: 22-40	7.21	4.42	8.50
T	29	Wm. E. Gladstone *1809	Matt. 2: 1-12	7.21	4.42	10.02
W	30	Theo. Fontane *1819	Matt. 2: 13-23	7.22	4.43	11.14
T	31	<i>New Year's Eve</i>	Psalms 90	7.22	4.44	A.M.

#### MOON'S PHASES

Last Quarter, 2nd, 10.51 A. M.      First Quarter, 16th, 4.43 P. M.  
 New Moon, 9th, 4.16 A. M.      Full Moon, 24th, 5.24 P. M.  
 Last Quarter, 31st, 7.23 P. M.



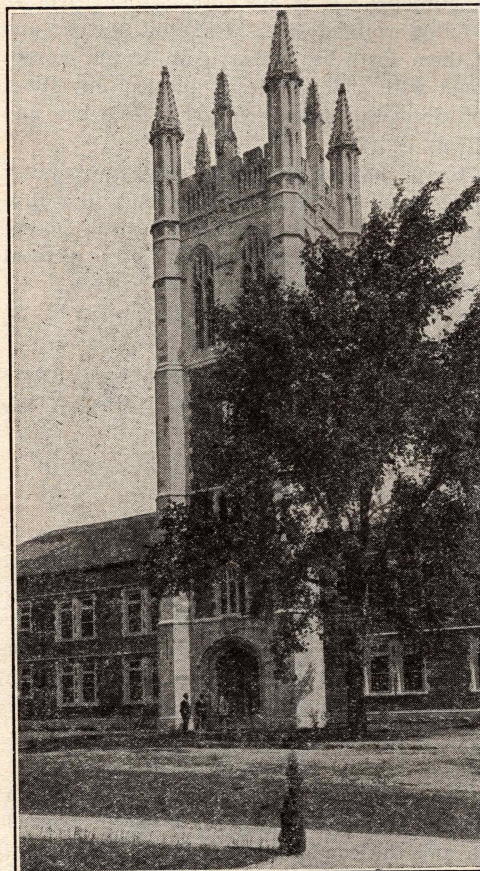


## Know Your Church

### Eden Theological Seminary

DR. S. D. PRESS, PRESIDENT

During the last school year (1929-1930) nearly 100 young men were enrolled at the Seminary. Of this number thirty were recommended to the President of the Synod for service in the ministry. In addition several were recommended for licensing, i.e., permission to function as a minister for a limited time before finishing their studies at the Seminary. Next year there will be approximately the same number ready to be included in the ranks of the ministry of our church.



The home of the Seminary, in Webster Groves, Mo., was provided and is maintained by the people of the Evangelical Synod of N. A. It is a good home and beautiful just outside the limits of the city of St. Louis, Mo. In addition to the annual amounts contributed by the membership of the Synod for its support, an endowment fund, which now totals about \$350,000 including pledges, and which continues to grow, has recently been created. The income from this fund is used to help maintain and develop the work of the Seminary and above all to supplement where most needed the necessarily fluctuating amounts annually contributed for the support of the Seminary. Further an organization of



Evangelical people called the "Six Hundred Club" has been in existence since 1924. This club was organized for the purpose of reducing the indebtedness still resting on Eden Seminary since the present campus and buildings were acquired and erected. The seminary debt amounted to \$400,000 in 1924, when New Eden was completed. Since that time this amount has been reduced to \$200,000 by later payment of pledges made during "New Eden Campaign" and by the efforts of the Six Hundred-Club.

Beginning with the year 1930 the Elmhurst-Eden Advance Campaign authorized by the last General Conference was inaugurated. Its aim is to raise \$1,250,000. This amount is needed for increasing the endowment of the two schools and the wiping out of the debt. This campaign is the Synod's present great opportunity to put its educational work upon a high level.

The aim and purpose of our Seminary is to train men for the various forms of the Christian ministry. It is our foremost endeavor to help them to become true followers of Jesus Christ, the Saviour and Lord of humanity, to send them forth as ambassadors of the eternal life. We seek to equip them with the best learning that our times afford, to enable them to proclaim the Gospel of God to this day and age with the power of the Holy Spirit.

We teach the Gospel in the purity and simplicity of its spirituality which makes it easily understandable to all who have come to realize their greatest need and their highest destiny by its aid. We accept the Gospel in its complete uncompromising realism, in its unequivocal claims upon man covering all the relations of life. We believe in its power as the sole agency to deliver sinful man from the world by redeeming the world unto God through Christ.

Further information will be gladly sent upon request. Address the President, Dr. S. D. Press, Eden Seminary, Webster Groves, Mo.

---

## Elmhurst College

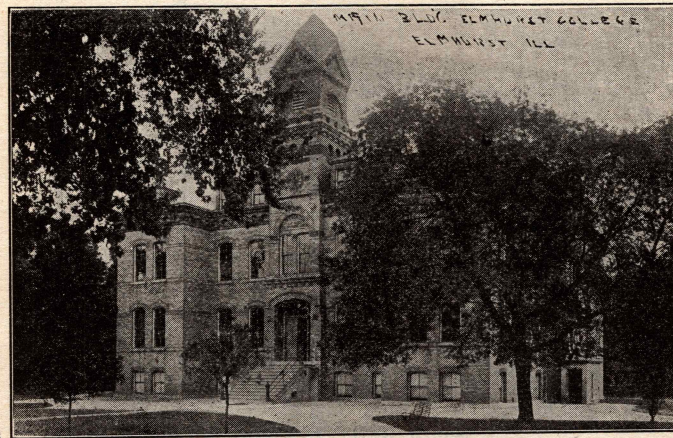
T. LEHMANN, PRESIDENT

Elmhurst College grew out of two distinct efforts, during the decade from 1860-70, to establish schools for the training of ministers and teachers for the German settlers of the West and Northwest, by the Synod of the Northwest, and the German Evangelical Synod of the West, respectively. When these two bodies united, in 1871, both schools were merged and became the Pro-seminary at Elmhurst.

The Pro-seminary trained men for positions as teachers in parochial schools, furnished the necessary student material for the theological seminary and besides sent a portion of its graduates into other walks of life. Its distinctive quality has ever been its avowed purpose to serve the church and the community by aiding youths entrusted to its care in obtaining and developing a Christian point of



view. This was accomplished by including the study of the Bible in its curriculum, by seeking to engage as instructors only such men as maintained Christian principles in character and instruction, and by keeping alive the wholesome Christian atmosphere in dormitory, classroom, and on the campus. For a long time our students came only from Evangelical homes. But in recent years the trend in the academic world has been toward a geographical centralization, so that colleges become more or less dependent upon the area within a radius of 150 to 200 miles. Elmhurst has also been affected by this. Therefore it is rather natural that recently our enrollment has assumed a more general character which, however, did not change the original purpose of the institution.

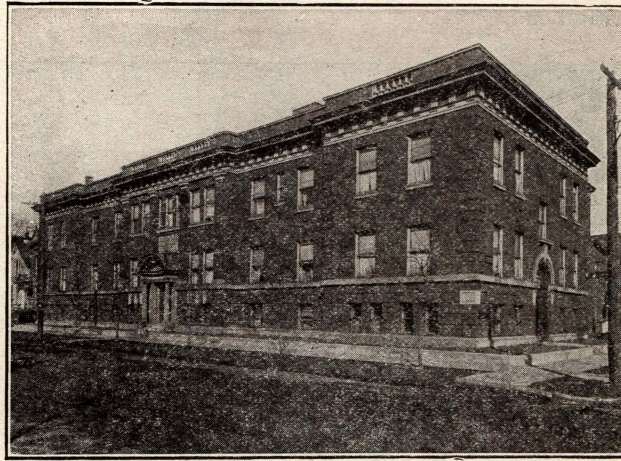


"Old Main," Elmhurst

As it added courses in Junior College work in 1919 and dropped the Academy altogether in 1928, thus hastening the development into a four year college, it never lost sight of the fact that the Evangelical Synod actually depended upon it for the training of pre-theological students. This phase of work is not hampered by enlarging the scope of courses offered, rather are our future pastors benefitted by their contacts with students intent upon entering other professions or business. The introduction of co-education in the fall of 1930 merely accentuates the need of providing as normal and natural a cross-section of life on a college campus as it is possible to do. Athletics and other extra-curricular activities also serve to emphasize that student years are a part of life. Elmhurst College would offer a rounded out, wholesome Christian environment in which characters develop that may be expected to devote themselves conscientiously to any worthwhile task. The Christian emphasis, the church and Sunday school, the dominant influences in social and other contacts, all these are utilized to magnify the Christ life as the pattern of all life.



Elmhurst College thus does make a real contribution to the church. If it is to perform its whole task, however, it must also maintain prescribed academic standards. It cannot longer continue its operations as a college unless it becomes accredited. This objective demands an endowment, invested sums of money, the principal of which remains intact and the proceeds of which in interest alone serves the purpose for which these sums were given. Such an endowment cannot be expected from the rank and file of our church constituency. These loyal and faithful members contribute their share toward Christian education in that they assist in raising the budget of the Synod, a por-



**"South Hall," Elmhurst**

tion of which is appropriated for the Synod's educational institutions. The endowment must come from a select few, who not only understand the needs of education and appreciate the purposes of the church in education, but who also have at their disposal larger sums of money which they are willing to consecrate to their Master and invest in Christian education, either in cash or by bequest. If and when such persons respond to this clear call for the complete dedication to Christ and his cause of all they are and have, our beloved Synod will be able to do all of its work more efficiently than heretofore. For this purpose Elmhurst College practically needs one million dollars. (In the Elmhurst-Eden Advance the goal has been set at one and one-quarter million dollars, so as to take care of the endowment and liquidation needs of both Elmhurst and Eden.)

In this 60th year of its existence Elmhurst College appeals anew to all, its alumni and its friends, to cease for a moment in their varied pursuits and to become prayerfully conscious of what Elmhurst has meant to the church as such. During all these years Elmhurst has been a force in the life of the church which we must recognize in an



even larger measure now. We may well be proud of Elmhurst College and its illustrious record in the past, but the history of Elmhurst College is a distinct challenge to the present and the future. Let us mark the 60th year of Elmhurst College in humility and gratitude as the year that places our own College among those institutions which recognize the close bond between spirituality and intellectuality, but which still would never place reason above faith, and which would give their very life to glorify Jesus Christ, our Redeemer and Lord, in thought, word, and deed.

For more detailed information about Elmhurst, address the President, Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Ill.

---

## Oakwood Institute

Evangelical Training School for Christian Service

F. C. KUETHER, PRESIDENT

The need of professionally trained lay workers rendering service supporting and supplementing the work of the ministry in the church has been felt in a growing measure in all progressive denominations during the past decades. Based upon the findings of a special commission surveying the specific needs of our own denominational churches and agencies the General Conference in 1921 created a Board to which was delegated the work of establishing a denominational training school for Christian workers. In the fall of 1923 Oakwood Institute was opened with a fine building and large campus generously provided by the Union of Evangelical Churches of Cincinnati.





Because of the growing need for closer association with other educational institutions and civic centers, the Oakwood property was sold in 1929 and a new location has been established near the University of Cincinnati and in immediate vicinity of the Conservatory of Music. This location offers splendid opportunities for the enrollment in special work in these famous institutions. The site is readily accessible by six street car lines, one of which passes the school.

Aside from our own school the city of Cincinnati offers many educational opportunities in the field of religion, science, philosophy, etc., and also with noted artists in the field of music.

The aim of Oakwood is to train and educate efficient workers for the various branches of church work: such as pastors' assistants, directors of religious education, missionaries for the homeland, and the fields of foreign missions, deaconesses, and helpers in the various charitable institutions of our church. It is the intention of the Board of Directors to make this, our own school, a standard school in every respect.

Oakwood was established to train students to think deeply and sincerely about the spiritual phases of life and to develop such generous ideals of Christian service as will be an asset in their future work in the church at large. The status of lay workers as introduced by the new constitution of our Synod should be taken into consideration, for through it the position of a lay worker in Christian service is given recognition.

While Oakwood was founded to meet the demands of our own Evangelical churches we gladly welcome to our training school students of any other evangelical churches. Since the character of our work has been clearly defined by the General Conference, students who desire to receive training for Christian service in the church are encouraged to enter Oakwood Institute.

Opportunity for teaching is given in the various churches of our denomination in Cincinnati and in week-day religious education in connection with the public schools of the city under supervision of the Hamilton County Sunday School Association.

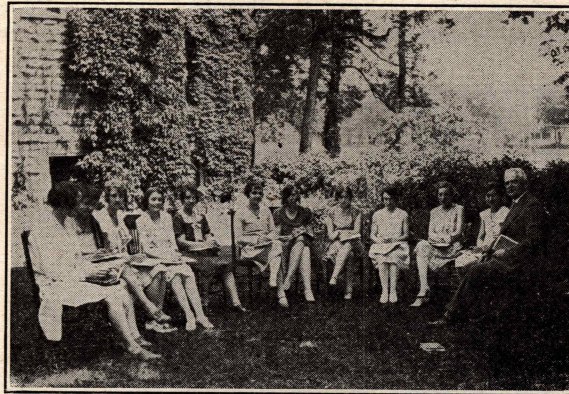
The Evangelical Women's Union and our churches of Cincinnati have been very cordial to the Oakwood group. They have sought to provide social contacts that the student group might become better acquainted with our people of this city.

The curriculum of Oakwood Institute offers standard and recognized courses in three departments, nine of which are in study of the Bible, eleven in History of Christianity, and 19 in the professional department. In order to receive the diploma of the school a total of 90 semester hours of creditably finished work and an acceptable thesis in any department, or a total of 96 semester hours without a thesis, is required. Besides the courses of study offered at Oakwood, specified courses are to be taken at the University of Cincinnati. Detailed information may be had upon request. Address, The President, Oakwood Institute, Highland and East Auburn Aves., Cincinnati, Ohio.



## The Board of Religious Education

In a general but nevertheless vital and fundamental sense the entire work of the Christian church may be considered as primarily an educational task. The church looks upon its members as immature but *growing*—as having within them wonderful possibilities which must be developed. It sees in the men and women associated with it the promise and potency of eternal life and undertakes to surround them with such an environment and to exert such an influence upon them that they may realize the possibilities latent within them. This point of view determines its approach to people and the purpose of all its activities with them. Men and women, boys and girls, are to become children of God.



North Star E. L. T. S.

The distinctive characteristic of Christian education is on the one hand the recognition of the life and personality of Jesus Christ as the ideal toward which to strive, and on the other hand the recognition of our dependence not only upon the natural laws of growth and development but also upon the grace of God and the transforming power of his Spirit. But the Spirit does not work arbitrarily in men. God uses the natural laws of growth as the normal means and channels of his will. The alternative is not evangelism *or* education, but rather evangelism *through* education. The normal has been beautifully put by Horace Bushnell who gives as the basic principle of Christian nurture "that the child is to grow up a Christian, and never know himself as being otherwise."

The existing agencies for religious education about which we are most concerned may be grouped under four heads: the home, the Sunday school, week-day and vacation schools, and confirmation classes. In our own day, when so many forces are at work breaking down the home, and the task of parents is becoming increasingly difficult, we are being forced to realize as never before the primary and indispensable



place of the home in the moral and religious education of the child. The life of the family in the home is indeed "the corner-stone of education" and can never adequately be replaced by any other agency. The very first item in the educational program of the Christian church must therefore be the Christian education of parents. This is one of the tasks undertaken by our Adult and Home Life Department.

But in addition to assisting the parents in their tasks at home, the church must supplement their efforts through the establishment and maintenance of schools of religion. The traditional agency that has been seeking to meet this need, so far as it is met, is the Sunday school. There was a time when parochial schools were more common than Sunday schools in our churches, but these have been displaced almost altogether by the school meeting for one hour on Sunday morning. One of the major tasks of the Board of Religious Education has been to help all of our churches bring the Sunday school to the highest



Golden West E. L. T. S.

level of efficiency and effectiveness. We are coming to recognize, however, how inadequate the Sunday school is to meet the need. With only one hour a week and a long interval between sessions, and with a teaching staff made up largely of untrained volunteers, its influence is of necessity limited. The teaching work of the church must be extended into week-day hours. This is just what is happening in recent years with the amazing development of the week-day and vacation school movements.

The confirmation class, offering the pastor and the church a unique opportunity to influence the lives of boys and girls for good at a time when they are most impressionable, is a priceless heritage of our denomination. The wholesome and saving influence that has been exerted by this one agency alone can never be measured and every effort must be put forth to preserve and develop it.



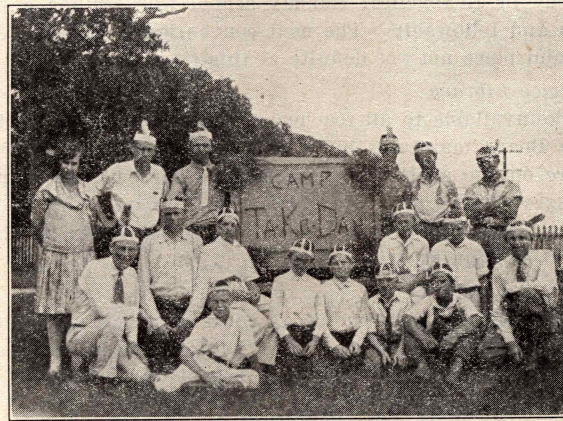
## How the Board of Religious Education Can Help

### I. LEADERSHIP TRAINING

Perhaps the outstanding need in our church schools today is the need for properly trained teachers. The best organization and the finest equipment will be of little avail, if the teachers are not qualified for their tasks. There are several ways in which the Board seeks to meet this need.

#### 1. *The Leadership Training Department*

The services of this department are available in setting up teacher training classes in the local church, in giving examinations and suit-



**Boys' Kamp, Waveland, Miss.**

able recognition for work accomplished. Several types of courses are offered, adjusted to the varying circumstances and needs found in our churches: a brief elementary course; the standard course; the advanced standard course; reading courses, and correspondence courses. The standard courses are offered in cooperation with the International Council of Religious Education and lead toward credit which receives interdenominational recognition.

#### 2. *The Evangelical Leadership Training Schools*

Each summer the Board of Religious Education conducts a series of leadership training schools in various parts of the country, each of them offering a ten-day program of intensive training designed to develop the personalities and the leadership abilities of the young people who attend. At the present time eight of these schools are held with an annual enrollment of approximately six hundred: Elmhurst, Elmhurst, Ill.; Gulf Coast, Waveland, Miss.; Lake Erie, Dunkirk, N. Y.; Sunflower, Newton, Kan.; Golden West, Healdsburg, Calif.; Lone Star, Waco, Texas; North Star, Faribault, Minn.; Pacific-Northwest, Everett, Wash.



The fundamental consideration that has determined the program and policies of these schools has been described as follows in one of the annual reports of the Board of Religious Education: "In the program of teacher training, particularly as it has been developed in our summer schools, we have laid greatest weight on the deeper understanding of the vital content of Christian teaching and living, and on the tremendous importance of the Christian personality and personal spiritual experience of the teacher, as the fundamental factors in the Christian teaching ministry."

3. *National Evangelical Sunday School Conventions*

These conventions are held every four years and bring together a large body of Evangelical Sunday school workers for a period of inspiration and fellowship. The next convention is to be held in 1931 at a time and place not yet definite at this time of writing.

4. *The Service Library*

To make available to all teachers the best books on religious education, the Board maintains a *Service Library*. At present over 500 volumes are on the shelves. These may be borrowed for a period of three weeks with the privilege of renewal, the only cost to the borrower being the return postage. A catalog of the books available will be furnished on request.

5. *The Light Bearer*

The Light Bearer is a monthly workers' magazine bringing the latest information in the field of religious education and containing many useful articles of help to church school workers.

II. CURRICULUM

Second to the need for qualified teachers is the need for suitable lesson materials. For these the local church is almost entirely dependent upon outside assistance.

1. *The Editorial Department*

The editorial department of the Board of Religious Education in cooperation with Eden Publishing House published several series of lesson courses: the Bible Story Series, the International Uniform, the Group Graded, the Closely Graded, the Evangelical Course (in preparation), and several elective courses for adult classes.

2. *The Missionary-Education Department*

In cooperation with the Board for Home Missions and the Board for Foreign Missions, this department endeavors to provide a comprehensive and systematic program of missionary education for all departments of the Sunday school. Lesson materials are being prepared and made available for teachers and pupils as rapidly as possible, to be used in correlation with or supplementary to the regular Sunday school lesson.

III. SUPERVISION AND PROMOTION—SPECIAL SERVICES

1. *Children's Division*

This division takes care of all children from birth through the



eleventh year, comprising the Cradle Roll, Kindergarten (or Beginners' Department), Primary, and Junior Departments of the church school. The needs and problems in these departments are quite different from those in the other divisions and every effort is made to help our schools develop this division to its highest efficiency.

2. *Young People's Division*

This division cares for all young people between the ages of twelve and twenty-three inclusive, comprising the Intermediate, Senior, and Young People's Departments of the Sunday school. The work is carried on in cooperation with the Evangelical League, thus carefully correlating all of the young people's activities of the denomination.

3. *The Adult Division*

This division is conducted in close cooperation with the Evangelical Brotherhood and Women's Union, thus endeavoring to offer a well-rounded training program for the men and women of the denomination. Its specific responsibility is the promotion of adult classes in the Sunday school and the promotion of Christian home life.

4. *The Department of Week-Day and Vacation Schools*

The work of this department has been alluded to above. These newer agencies of religious education have undoubtedly proven their worth and it is the aim of this department to assist all of our churches to take advantage of the opportunities they afford.

5. *The Superintendents' Calendar—Pamphlet Service—Special Day Programs and Helps*

Each year at Christmas time a calendar is published for the use of the Superintendent, calling attention to the various events during the year which ought to be given special attention in the Sunday school. Copies are sent to all pastors and superintendents on our mailing list. Other pamphlets dealing with special phases of activity are published from time to time. An effort is made too to help in the securing of suitable program material for the observance of special days.

6. *Art Service*

Recognizing the importance of pictures in all teaching work, the Board of Religious Education has prepared a list of suitable pictures for the various departments of the Sunday school and offers its services as purchasing agent to those who cannot easily secure pictures locally.

7. *Consultation Service*

The members of the staff of the Board of Religious Education are always available for consultation on any problem arising out of the religious educational tasks of the local church. Building problems, organization problems, training problems, etc., will receive careful and personal consideration. We urge the workers in our local churches to feel free to write for help at any time.

The Board of Religious Education,  
2013 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo.



## Home Missions

COMPILED BY ESS M. ESS

For a long time the church has considered home missions as a venture in business rather than an adventure in faith. Large funds have been invested in the interesting business of denominational growth with an eye to dividends that would sooner or later balance the accounts, not only by generous interest payments, but with eventual returns on the invested capital. All denominations were vying with each other to establish priority claims in new territory opened up by the westward course of population, and in late years by the rapid development of suburban sections of our large cities. This resulted in the building of rival "plants", actually producing ruinous competition instead of helpful co-operation.

### THE ROMANCE OF FIGURES

As yet no one has succeeded in compiling the facts and figures that go to make up the glowing story of home missions progress in our Synod. Some day we hope the Historical Commission will succeed in gathering authentic data on this question. We believe the result will be an amazing exhibition of what home missions activities have accomplished, proving that dividends on our investment in home missions are beyond computation.

### EXTENT AND PRESENT STATUS

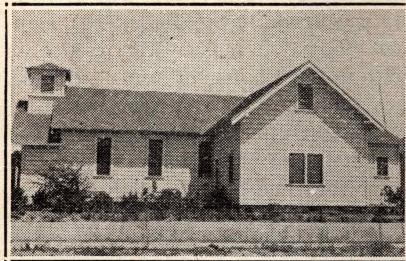
The statistics compiled from the annual report of the missionaries show the following total figures: Number of souls, 21,033; members, 9,647; average attendance at preaching services, 6,424; members enrolled in Sunday Schools, 10,894; communicants, 15,534; pastoral visits recorded, 28,080; value of church property, \$1,708,310.00; contributed by congregations toward pastors' support, \$68,572.00; local budget, \$56,582.24; for new buildings, repairs, etc., \$114,374.21; Synodical budget, \$10,397.85; other benevolences, \$4,958.10; baptisms, 821; confirmations, 771; marriages, 317; burials, 447; society members, 5,359; subscribers to periodicals, 1,638.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

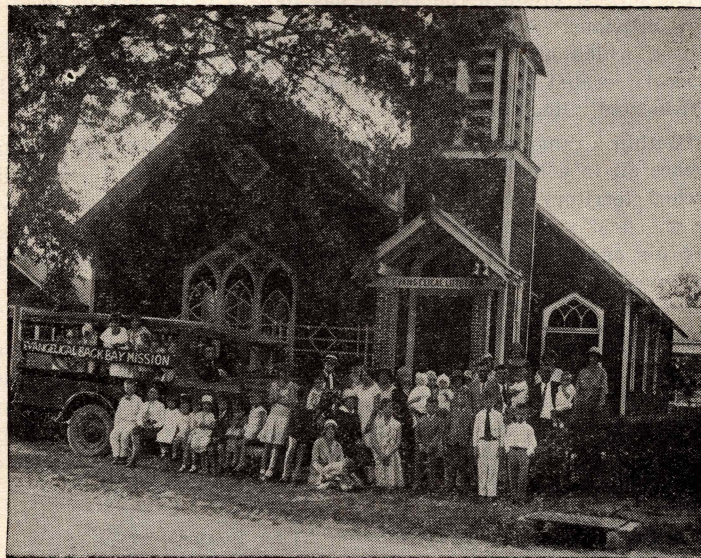
The total revenues during the year, including a cash balance of \$138.82 on February 1, 1929, were \$110,478.77, viz.: budget receipts, \$95,338.32; designations, \$5,439.82; interest from trust funds, \$1,715.72; balance of Ozark fund, \$3,509.94; bequest, \$300.00; annuity, \$1,000.00. From various other sources, \$3,036.15. The disbursements were: To mission workers (general work) \$95,010.51; for special work, \$5,160.00; for educational work and publicity, \$2,974.46; administration, \$4,999.29; making a total of \$108,144.26, and leaving a balance on February 1, 1930, of \$2,334.51. In June this balance was wiped out and a deficit was threatening to handicap the work.

The number of fields supported reached a total of 131, touching

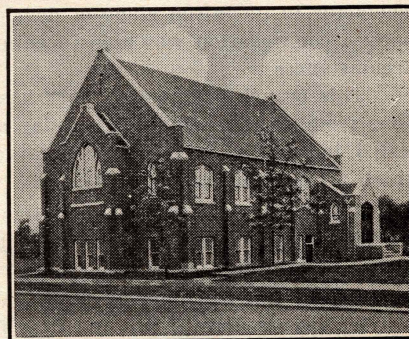




Old type of mission church,  
St. John's Pomona, Calif.



New bus installed for the Back Bay work, Biloxi, Miss.



New type of mission church,  
Edison Park, Chicago, Ill.



138 communities in 33 states and the Dominion of Canada. The average number of workers during the year was from 100 to 105. The "manning of the field" is one of the most important tasks which confronts the Board. As this is being written the chairman and executive secretary are jubilant over the fact that most of the fields are now adequately "manned" and that the greatest difficulty with which they have had to contend—the ceaseless shifting of the home missions personnel—has been largely overcome for the time being. All told, about ten percent of the pastors of our Synod are employed in home missions fields.

#### A LARGER PROBLEM

The largest problem the Board has to face is the proper locating of new missions. Serious mistakes have been made along this line in the past, which have often resulted in the eventual abandonment of the poorly located missions. At present a number of missions are being re-located. Read this:

"Within a range of six blocks by six blocks there are 22 competing churches all in a huddle in this city. The new property is in an un-churched territory, except for three small churches. Here we will have the field virtually to ourselves. We are now bringing two big auto-loads of children from the new territory to our mission Sunday school every Sunday."

#### CHURCH EXTENSION

The greatest need of modern missions is modern equipment, and that costs money. That is why the work of the Church Extension Fund Board has assumed such huge proportions in the last few years, and will bulk larger and more imperative as the work progresses. Concerning this branch of home missions work, the Rev. Karl Schneider, secretary of the Board, writes as follows:

#### "CHURCH EXTENSION FUND BOARD"

"One of the most blessed institutions of the Evangelical Synod of North America is the Church Extension Fund. Many a prosperous congregation gratefully points to the Church Extension Fund as a great benefactor in its initial stage of development. Through its mediation many a congregation was able to gain a foothold under most adverse circumstances.

"This branch of kingdom work has developed to its present dimensions from small beginnings. Today a capital of over \$400,000 is invested in building projects of a large number of churches, most of which are mission congregations.

"The Church Extension Fund was created in 1889 at the General Conference in Evansville, Ind. The members of the Synodical committee making the recommendation, made the first contribution to the fund—a free-will offering at \$25.00. Until this time the Missouri District had its private building fund for the purpose of assisting mission churches within its own jurisdiction. No sooner had the Synod



created a similar fund for the church at large than the Missouri District merged its private fund of \$400 with that of the Synod. The North Illinois District eventually followed this example and placed its capital of about \$800 at the disposal of the Synod.

"In creating the Extension Fund, the General Synod stipulated that assistance was no longer to be tendered as a gift, as had formerly been the case, but rather in the form of a loan. The money is loaned on first mortgage security, at a minimum rate of interest of 2% for church buildings, and 3% for parsonages. The loan must be paid back in regular installments within ten years' time. It has well been said: 'The Church Extension Fund offers a financial backing to young and promising churches, and strengthens the confidence of the churches in themselves and in the Synod, besides creating and fostering a consciousness of a bond of union between the individual churches and the Synod. The Extension Fund is a visible token of the loving helpfulness of Evangelical churches toward their smaller and weaker sister congregations.'

"May Christ, the Lord of his Church, enlighten the minds of his believers concerning the great need in his church, so that they may open their hearts and learn to give with a free spirit, that his cause may not suffer loss, but prosper."

#### EVANGELICAL MISSIONS IN NEW ORLEANS

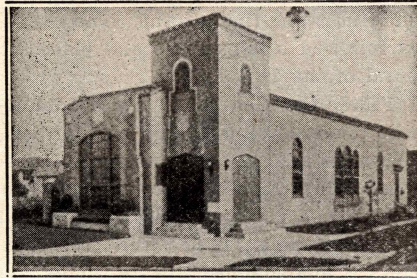
*By the Rev. L. Schweickhardt, Chairman of the District Committee.*

*Bethany.* Organized in May, 1924. Present pastor is the Rev. F. J. Mehrtens. Ground was purchased in 1925, in a very good location in the "Hub of the City of New Orleans," a rapidly growing section of the city. Present edifice then built. Pastor's apartment has since been built in the rear of the church. Greatest handicap has been the frequent change of pastors. Present task is rebuilding and stabilizing the organization. It will require years of smooth running and hard work to win the respect and loyalty of the general public in its part of the city.

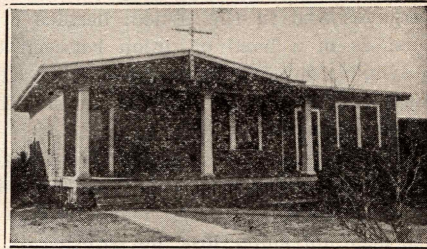
*Bethel.* Organized in October, 1927, by the present pastor, the Rev. P. R. Stock. Started in a lowly garage basement with a dirt floor and rough walls. Its progress to the title of the "Little White Church on the Avenue" is one of the romances of home missions. It began with 32 charter members. A total of 146 members have been received to date, three-fourths of them active in the church. The church building was originally a double cottage. Notice what a little remodeling will do. Bethel is located in a promising field and is a community church with doors open to all comers.

*Metairie.* Organized in 1925. It, too, has suffered from too frequent changes of pastors. The Rev. R. Kalwitz, a recent graduate of Eden Seminary, assumed charge in August of this year. The congregation has purchased property with church and parsonage adequate for its present needs, but its financial burdens are quite heavy for a small congregation. However, it has a wide field, comprising all the

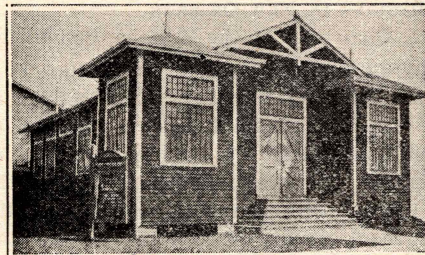




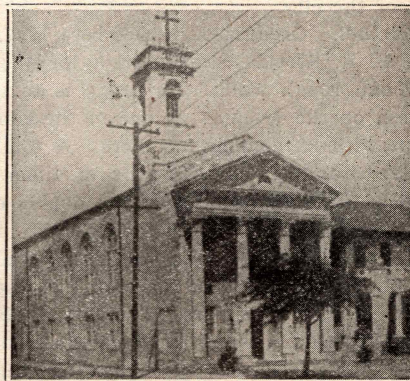
**Bethany Church**



**Metairie Church**



**St. John's Church**



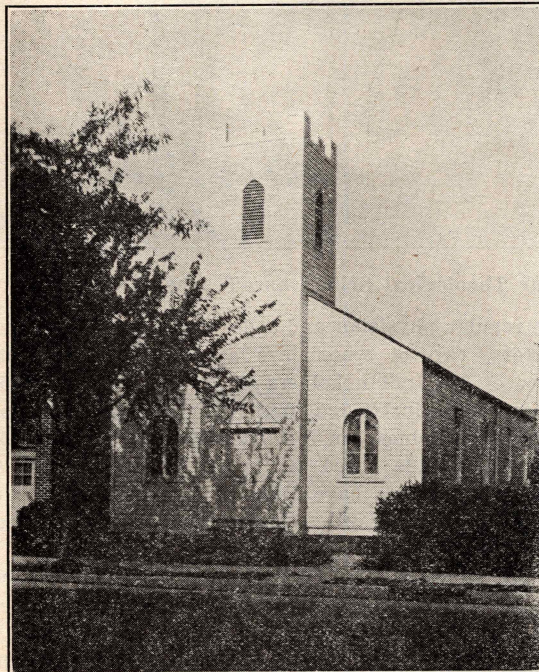
**Trinity Church**



territory known as Metairie Ridge. There is only one other Protestant church in all this area. Here is a real challenge for a wide-awake pastor.

*Trinity.* Organized in August, 1926. The Rev. Paul M. Schroeder took great interest in this mission. The Rev. A. J. Scheer is the present pastor. The membership has mounted to 175 families, with 220 pupils and teachers in the Sunday school, and a good membership in the Ladies' Aid, Brotherhood, Senior League and Junior League. Trinity is serving a real Evangelical need in its community. Its outstanding achievements are a constantly increasing membership, deepening of the spiritual life, and the erection of its house of worship to the glory of God.

*St. John's.* Organized in September, 1913. The first structure consisted of upright boards nailed together, with a roof covering the four walls. Situated in an outlying section of the city, it was greatly handicapped at first, but the community has since improved considerably. Served at first by non-resident pastors, it too experienced the drawbacks of irregular shepherding. The present pastor is the Rev. Hilmer E. J. Newmann, who upon his arrival assured his mission that he was there to give continued service, and the church took heart. It is now well known as "The Little Red Church on the Corner," has



Bethel Church

100 active members and a Sunday school enrollment of 212. A bungalow in the rear of the church serves a two-fold purpose—as a parsonage on the upper floor, and as a parish hall on the ground floor. Two adjoining lots, owned by St. John's, serve as a playground. The church pays its budget quota to the Synod. It hopes to become self-supporting soon and is ambitious to be a worth while factor in Christ's church at home and at large.



## The Foreign Mission Work

Mindful of the Master's Great Commission: "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to the whole creation," the Evangelical Synod has always actively promoted foreign missionary work. Until 1883 the work of several German missionary societies was supported. In that year the Synod assumed responsibility for the work begun in 1867 in the Central Provinces of India by the German Evangelical Missionary Society, a group of German-speaking churches of different denominations in and around New York.

Since then the two stations then in that field have become eight, with 82 outstations, served by 34 American men and women mission-



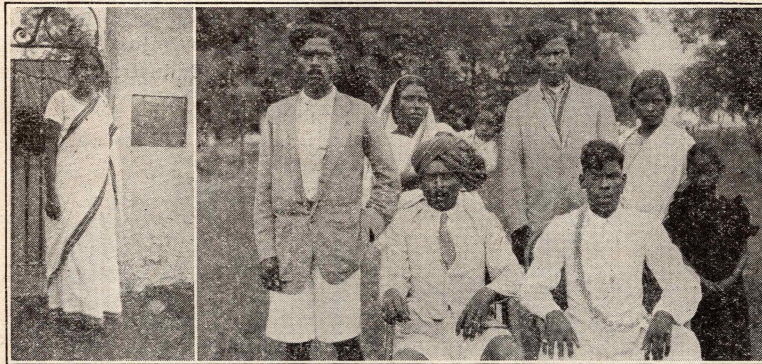
**Raipur Theological School and Teachers**

aries, among them a regular physician and a deaconess nurse, assisted by five Indian pastors, two of whom are serving self-supporting churches, and a force of 324 Indian helpers of various kinds. In 54 schools 3,751 pupils are being instructed in the Christian religion and given a fairly good general education. At the different stations 647 orphans and boarders are being cared for, while 562 lepers and 90 untainted children of leper parents have found an asylum and a home at two hospitals. The total number of baptized persons in the churches is 4,491.

In 1920 missionary work in Honduras, Central America, was begun in San Pedro Sula, near the northern coast. Three ordained men with their wives, and six unmarried women workers, one of them a deaconess nurse, with several Honduran assistants, minister to the two churches at San Pedro and Chamelecon by means of visitation



work in the homes, street preaching, work in hospitals and jails, the distribution of Christian literature, Bible conferences, and in various other ways. During the past year the school at San Pedro, which not only conforms fully to the government's educational requirements but also imparts Christian knowledge and influence, had an enrolment of 120 pupils. Special instruction was also given in hygiene, sewing and home making. Connected with the school are two boarding homes, Bethel Home, where 18 boys are cared for, and Bethany Home, which houses 26 girls. During 1929 the deaconess nurse treated 429 cases in the city and on 12 trips to villages. A small dispensary has been fitted out on the mission compound.



**Left: Entrance to Kaelber Memorial Home. Right: Children and grand-children of Yohanna Barlow, faithful helpers of the late Rev. Hagenstein**

For the year 1930 \$162,436.50 was set aside from the synodical budget for the work in both fields.

#### IS THE WORK WORTH WHILE?

Figures do not mean much in the progress of the Kingdom of God, and we shall not tire our readers or cheapen the cause of the Gospel with statistics as to the visible results of our work. But we do wish to submit some outstanding facts for your consideration.

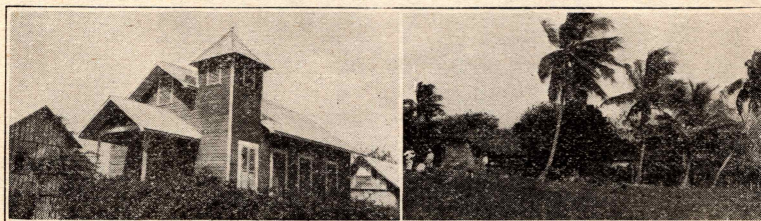
Due to the consecrated and faithful labors of our missionaries our work in India is one of the largest in numbers of converts of any in the Central Provinces, which are generally recognized as one of the most difficult fields in that vast non-Christian country. And there are more mission-schools, and more children in school, on our field than in any other in that region.

Our leper hospital at Chandkuri has been selected by the Mission to Lepers as the central hospital in the Central Provinces for the new Chalmoogra oil treatment of that terrible disease, which is bringing new hope and courage to so many of those most miserable of human beings.



Besides taking care of their regular work at the stations our missionaries are devoting as much time as possible to preaching tours into regions where no missionaries have ever gone, and their distribution of Christian literature is proving a most effective help in this work. In one case a leaflet given to an Indian who lived 60 miles from the highway in a remote jungle village brought 16 inquiries to the outstation where he had received it. Candidates for baptism are accepted only after a thorough preparation and after a period of probation. Christians from any of our stations who come to other missions are gladly welcomed because of the thorough and careful training they have received. The manner in which some of our Christians withstood a recent persecution is a credit to them and their leaders.

The orphans growing up under the care of our missionaries receive a thorough Christian and general education, besides learning a useful trade with which to earn a living. The Bistrampur Industrial School is steadily gaining in success and popularity.



**Left: Chapel in Chamelecon, Honduras. Right: Typical native home**

The fact that Rev. Oscar Lohr, our first missionary, 60 years ago, began his work among the low-caste Chamars does not by any means imply that our work is confined to that class of people. They make up only 17 percent of the population of the Chhattisgarh district, and our missionaries have long been working with very good success among high-caste people also.

Our medical work is most promising, even though there are not nearly enough physicians to take care of all the opportunities. The hospital at Tilda represents a model medical institution, and if we could only secure the needed staff it would be ideally equipped for splendid work among the suffering multitudes of India.

And the missionaries of other denominations recognize the fine contributions our own workers are constantly making to the Christianization of the country. Before returning to the United States, Rev. F. A. Goetsch, now Associate Secretary to the Board, was chairman of the Provincial Christian Council, and at another time the Rev. T. H. Twente served as its recording secretary. Some 20 denominations, with a constituency of about 20,000 Indian Christians, are represented in this Council.



Is it necessary to do mission work in Honduras, where the Roman Catholic Church has been at work for several centuries? In the United States Protestant competition has made the Roman Catholic Church a very different institution from what it is in Latin America, and the laziness, ignorance, and greed of most of the priests in Honduras has left the masses of the people in a condition bordering on paganism. Our work there, while still in its infancy, is very promising.

Our missionaries in both fields are doing a great work and deserve the wholehearted support of every member of every Evangelical congregation. The Evangelical Herald constantly carries many interesting items of information concerning both mission fields, and either Rev. F. A. Goetsch, 2013 St Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo., or Dr. Paul A. Menzel, 2951 Tilden St., N. W., Washington, D. C., will gladly give full information as to any particular feature of the work.

---

## Board of Pension and Relief

The present system of pension and relief was instituted in 1910, although it was not till 1914 that it actually became a working plan. When the Board for Pension and Relief at that time took over the assets of the "Invalid, Widow, and Orphan Treasury" those assets consisted of \$6,515.28 with 53 pensioners and 102 widows who were receiving support. Much dissatisfaction had been experienced under this old system and much doubt was expressed as to the possibility of the proposed plan. With unflinching courage did Rev. J. Abele at that time take over the leadership of this Board. Three men especially have been his staunchest support during these many years: the one is still on the Board and active as its secretary, Rev. A. Dreusicke; the other, until four years ago was its treasurer, Rev. I. Th. Seybold; the third is a layman of Wisconsin, Mr. H. Stoenner. Others have stood with them in this worthy work whose names will always be associated with the cause.

For twenty years the pension system has now been in force. The mere \$6500 have grown into over half a million, to which might also be added the income to date of the pension campaign, which would make the endowment for the Pension Fund now over \$800,000. In 1929 this Board distributed the sum of \$97,815.17 in pensions and relief into 368 homes. The allowances made at the Board meeting for 1930 were \$108,518. To this will come other cases of pension and relief that will arise during the year. Who would have thought that in only twenty years this Board would be granting almost seventeen times as much in pensions and relief as it received in assets at that time! In this same period the maximum amount available for any pensioner has been raised from \$250 to the sum of \$492.50 in 1929, while quite a number have received over \$450. The minimum pension has also been raised from \$100 to \$195, an increase of almost one hundred percent.



To this must be added the fact that the age at which pensions can be drawn has been lowered from 70 years to 65 years and, where men are not yet ready to fully retire at that age, pension is accorded on a percentage basis.

Two pastors' homes have been sponsored. One is at Blue Springs, Mo., where Rev. J. Abele is now Superintendent and Pastor. Here we have nine cottages (another will be built this year); the other is at Bensenville, where we have two homes taking care of four families. Our Synod is one of the few denominations that provides its pastors with a place of retirement where a home is furnished to him amid most congenial surroundings.



Pastors' Home

Notwithstanding the remarkable growth of the pension cause and its present large expenditure of money the remarkable feature has been the almost minimum expense of this Board. It is almost unbelievable to hear that these men have carried on this work at a cost of only *six-tenths of one percent*. Business men, and bankers especially, simply are dumbfounded when given the cost of operation in the Pension Fund. The reason is obvious. During these years the needs have been so great, the recipients have often been bitterly dependent on the amount sent them, so that every dollar available has been made to do its utmost in the cause of relief. It is actually refreshing to find men who have so unstintingly and often sacrificingly given of their time and effort for this great cause of those upon whom the



shadows of misfortune or the lengthening shadows of life's sunset have fallen.

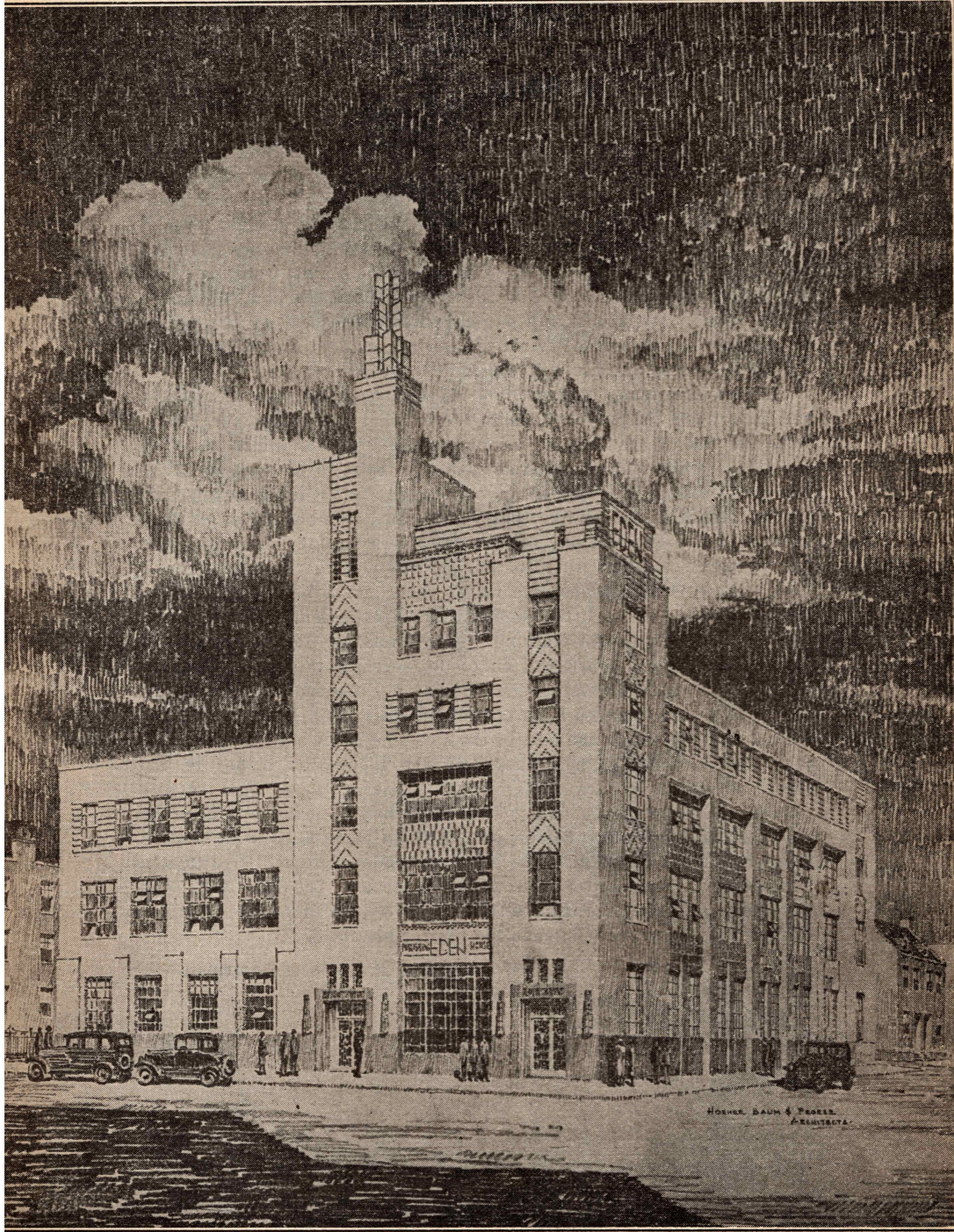
Since the Lenten season, 1928, the Board has been engaged in a campaign to gather funds toward a larger endowment. Over three hundred thousand dollars have been turned into this fund and over \$125,000 is still outstanding in pledges. To this must be added that many churches have done very little for the cause but are still planning on doing their part. Others have made their pledges over a period of two and three years. The last General Conference gave the Board permission to appoint a man to carry on this work and this obligation has been entrusted to Rev. Theo. Oberhellmann, Treasurer of the Board. We are urging our churches and especially our ministry not to allow this cause to suffer and are confident that gifts toward this most worthy project will continue to be forthcoming.

I wish that many of you might sit with us in the annual meeting and pass upon the applications for relief that come into our hands. What an insight you would receive of the urgent need of many of our older men and of the pastors' widows. Ours is the task of dividing the bread that is placed in our hands. How often haven't we prayed that it might be like that which came into the hands of *Him* who on that memorable day fed the five thousand and "there was also left over!" How great would be our joy to know that in many homes where there is actual need we might send just a bit more to make hearts glad and life a little sweeter. There is no more worthy cause in our church than this one and I pray that the work accomplished by this Board may spurn you on to do more for this need. I think especially of those fine Evangelical folks who like many of these pastors have passed the high noon of life and are facing the sunset. These men stood with you in the heat of the day, they built our first churches, they pioneered our Synod, they laid the foundation stones of the structure which is ours today; might I ask if there could be any greater challenge to you and your money than to make for them the close of life a bit more comfortable, a little more filled with the joy of appreciation? Your gifts placed in our endowment will live in usefulness in generations of pastors yet to come. The gift itself will never be spent, only the interest is used. I appeal to you in the name of the great Shepherd who gave his life for his sheep.

*Silas P. Bittner*, Chairman.









## Your Own Business!

How would you like to be a partner in an enterprise having a turnover of \$300,000 a year, with annual profits of over ten percent? Not at all bad, is it?... Well, you ARE a partner in just such a business enterprise.

# EDEN

## PUBLISHING HOUSE

*the Publishing Department of the*  
**EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF N.A.**

More than thirty-five years ago the Synod established its own publishing house, and by virtue of your membership in an Evangelical church you now have a *Real Interest and a Definite Share* in this business enterprise.

## A Great Opportunity to Help

*Produce Christian Literature*

*Circulate Christian Literature*

*Encourage the Reading of Christian Literature*

The great need of the church and of America is religious education, and you can't have effective religious education without Christian literature. Are you using the Christian literature published by *YOUR OWN BUSINESS*?

A new \$250,000 building is being erected so that the Synod can do better printing and publishing. Both the output and the income could be easily trebled if every member of every Evangelical church patronized his or her OWN BUSINESS. Get acquainted with Eden Publishing House. Ask for catalog and printed matter telling about the many periodicals and publications issued weekly, monthly, quarterly. You'll be surprised.

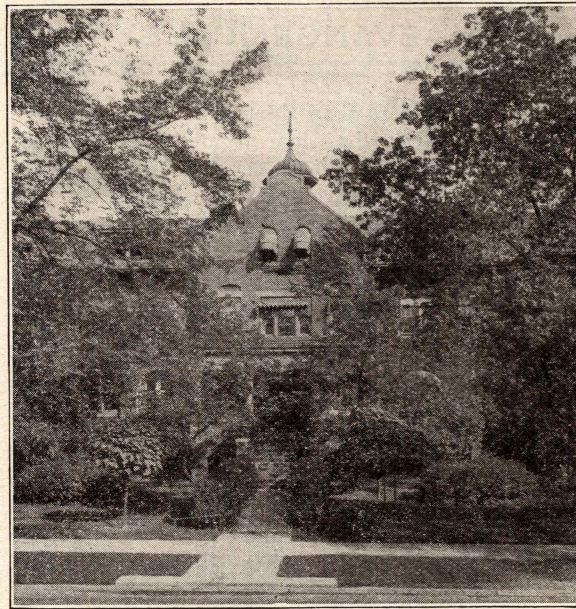
**EDEN  
PUBLISHING  
HOUSE**

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, 1712-24 CHOUTEAU AVE.  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, 209 SOUTH STATE STREET



## Federation of Evangelical Charities

The purpose of this Federation as approved by the General Conference of 1925 are: 1) to awaken and to further interest in organized charity work; 2) to spread and advance the deaconess idea; 3) mutual encouragement, instruction, and assistance; 4) to recruit, train, and promote efficient workers; and, 5) the study of the social aspect of all charity work as to its social causes and implications, in order to make our workers more familiar with the social viewpoint of their work.



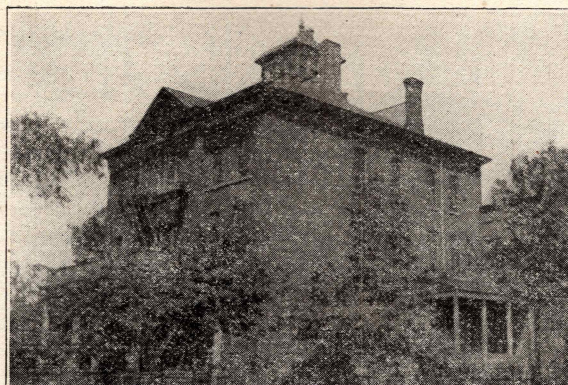
**Home for Orphans and Old People, Detroit**

During the year 1929 the Federation cared for 29,000 persons in sickness and in need. It required over 900 workers to do this service. Among these workers are 15 pastors, 90 deaconesses, and over 800 nurses and employees.

The following institutions are now members of the Federation:

<i>Founded</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
1856	Good Samaritan Altenheim, 4500 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
1858	German Protestant Orphan's Home, 8240 St. Charles Rock Road, St. Louis, Mo.
1868	Uhlich Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Asylum, Chicago, Ill.
1878	Home for the Aged, Forks, New York.
1889	Evangelical Deaconess Home and Hospital, 6150 Oakland Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.





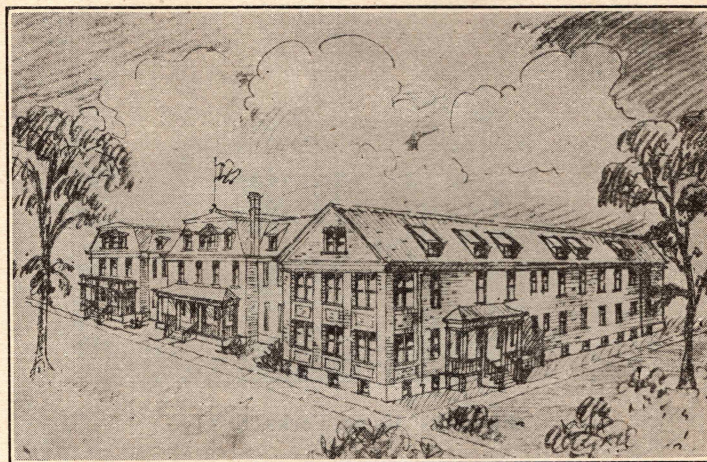
**Old Folks' Home, Forks, N. Y.**

- 1892 Emmaus Home for Epileptics and Feeble-minded, Marthasville, Mo.
- 1892 Protestant Deaconess Home and Hospital, Evansville, Ind.
- 1894 Orphans' Home and Home for the Aged, 1850 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Michigan.
- 1895 Evangelical Orphans' Home, Hoyleton, Illinois.
- 1895 Evangelical Home for Children and Aged, Bensenville, Ill.
- 1900 Evangelical Deaconess Home and Hospital, Lincoln, Ill.
- 1901 Emmaus Home for Epileptics and Feeble-minded, St. Charles, Mo.
- 1908 St. Lucas Evangelical Deaconess Home and Hospital, Faribault, Minn.
- 1909 Evangelical Hospital, 5421 S. Morgan St., Chicago, Illinois.
- 1910 Evangelical Hospital, 1885 Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- 1913 Evangelical Deaconess Home and Hospital, Marshalltown, Iowa.



**Home for Girls, Milwaukee, Wis.**



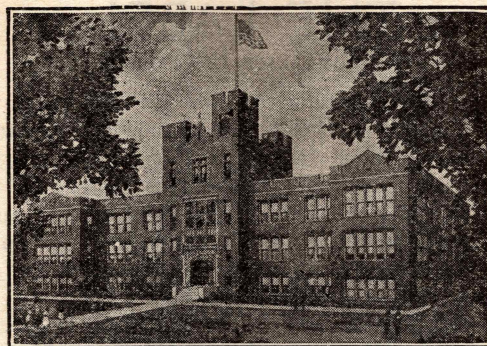


New Mothers' Home, Emmaus, St. Charles, Mo.



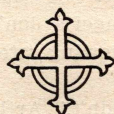
Evangelical Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.





**Orphans' Home, Hoyleton, Ill.**

- 1916 Evangelical Deacones Home and Hospital, 3245 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Michigan.  
1919 Evangelical Hospital, 3308 Archwood Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.  
1926 St. Paul's Old Folks' Home, Belleville, Ill.  
1924 St. Paul's Evangelical Home, 494 Ashland Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
1928 Evangelical Hospital, Kansas City, Mo., St. Paul's Old Folks' Home, Belleville, Ill.



All these institutions represent a property value of nearly \$10,000,000.00, and in 1929 the current expense for all of them was more than \$2,000,000.00. Only eternity will show the whole magnificent return on this splendid investment by Evangelical people.

The secretary of the Federation, *Rev. W. Merzdorf, 506 E. Division St., Faribault, Minn.*, will be glad to give further information concerning its activities. For particulars *about any one institution*, write to the *superintendent* at the address given with each.





## THE LABEL

BY GRACE E. CRAIG

On a bright June morning Arthur Hill and Ralph Fosdick met at the door of the big Fletcher building, and, hurrying together down the corridor, entered the elevator already occupied by a bevy of girls going to their work in various offices on the floors.

Arthur, glancing around, quickly removed his hat, and as the car shot upward held it in his hand, but Ralph kept his cap on his head and stood staring straight before him, his hands in his pockets.

Both young men were employed as clerks in the office of the well known law firm of Bacon and Bolton, and as they left the elevator Ralph turned to his companion with a grin.

"Say," he remarked, "think it pays to be as mighty polite as all that?"

Arthur gave him a keen look.

"As all what?" he questioned.

"Why, taking off your hat in the elevator," Ralph explained "just because a lot of girls happened to be on board."

"But I always do it," Arthur asserted, "and I thought you did, too."

"Used to," Ralph acknowledged. "Mother always fretted if I didn't. But I've noticed that very few fellows are so fussy, and decided not to bother any more. Of course, if you're with people you know it's different, but stranger's don't often matter. For instance, I bet those giggling, gum-chewing 'stenogs' didn't care whether my cap was on or off."

"Maybe some of them didn't," Arthur conceded, "but don't count on bad manners getting by with many girls. And besides, that's not the point. It's my idea that care about just such little things is what marks a chap as a real gentleman, a sort of label, you know."

"I don't agree with you," Ralph said a bit sharply. "I consider myself a gentleman, and I think on the whole my manners are pretty fair, but if I want to let down a trifle now and then I feel I have a right to do it."

"Certainly, you've a right," Arthur owned, "but watch out, old man. Personally, I shouldn't dare 'let down,' as you call it. It's easy to form bad habits, and if you're careless one place you're apt to be in another, and maybe where you least want to be caught napping. I think it's safer to keep your label clear all the time."

"All right," Ralph replied tartly, as they reached the door of their office, "go ahead and take off your hat in public elevators, and give up your seat in the street-cars, and all the rest of it, but I think you're mighty foolish, Art."

Several hours later when Ralph was putting away his work before the lunch hour Mr. Bacon, the head of the firm, paused by his desk.

"What are you planning to do over the week-end, Fosdick?" he asked.



"Nothing particular, sir," Ralph replied.

"Then come down to 'Oceanside,' my summer place, and spend Sunday," Mr. Bacon invited. "I'm asking young Hill, too and my girls will give you both a good time."

Ralph was a stranger in the city, and after attending church on Sundays returned to his dingy hall bed-room to divide the remainder of the day between the newspapers and homesick thoughts of the cottage in a distant village where his mother lived with his two young sisters. The prospect of escaping one lonely week-end delighted him.

"Oh, thank you, Mr. Bacon!" he exclaimed. "I'd like to come awfully well."

"That's fine," and his employer smiled kindly at his eagerness. "I'll drive you and Hill down in my car after we close the office on Saturday."

It was a very pleasant road over which the big Bacon car bowled smoothly on the following Saturday afternoon. For some distance it ran through whispering pinewoods, then came out into open country with sunny fields, pink and sweet with wild roses on one hand, and on the other the blue sea stretched away to the coast of Spain. Oceanside, the Bacon home, was a handsome mansion, set on a hill with lawns and gardens sloping down to the water, and on the shady veranda the lawyer's pleasant-faced wife and his two pretty daughters, Ann and Penelope, were awaiting their guests.

Mr. Bacon presented the young men and turned to give an order to his chauffeur. The ladies shook hands cordially then seated themselves, and Ralph was about to follow their example when he suddenly realized that he had forgotten to remove his cap. Flushing hotly, he snatched it off, but he knew the two girls had noticed and were looking at him curiously.

"How could I have been such an idiot?" he moaned inwardly.

And the hour on the veranda before it was time to get ready for dinner was spoiled for him.

Following his employer into the big, cool dining-room he began to feel at ease again, but as he dropped into his seat it dawned upon him that both his host and Arthur were still standing. Mr. Bacon had pulled out Ann's chair for her before going to his own, and Arthur had performed the same service for his hostess. Penelope had slipped into her seat unattended, and was now gazing at him with unmistakable disapproval.

After that the delicious dinner was as dust and ashes to Ralph. Meals in the little cottage had always been nicely served. His mother had been particular about that, and she had also seen that her children's table manners were good. Therefore the young man would ordinarily have been neither disturbed nor overawed by his first experience at the dinner table of a rich man, but would have enjoyed the good things with true boyish appetite. As it was, he was miserable, and was thankful when the little party adjourned to the library and Mr. Bacon turned on the radio.



When at last he and Arthur ascended to their great airy room with its twin fourposters and tiled bath, he broke out into bitter lamentations.

"I don't see," he bewailed, "how I ever came to make such awful breaks. Of course, I knew better. What do you suppose ailed me, Art?"

Arthur laid a soothing hand on his friend's arm.

"Can't you see, old chap?" he queried. "It's just that you haven't been keeping yourself up to standard. You've 'let down,' and fallen into bad habits."

"I suppose you mean about taking off my hat, and giving up my seat, and all that," Ralph said.

"That's it," Arthur answered.

"Well, I've queered myself with the Bacons all right," Ralph mourned.

"Oh, no!" Arthur disputed. "The girls looked a little odd but they're nice, sensible kids, and won't lay anything up against you, and I know Mrs. Bacon understood. She's that sort. And as for the boss, he knows that though you may not be a social lion you're a mighty good clerk."

"It'll never be quite the same," Ralph insisted sadly, "but, believe me, I don't mean to get caught this way again. From now on I'm going to look out for my manners wherever I am and whoever I'm with I'm going to see that my label is plain and clear for all to read at all times."—*Selected.*

---

## Huldreich Zwingli

Patriot and Reformer

1484—1531

Evangelical history and tradition go back to the Reformation, more than four hundred years ago, when the Holy Spirit awakened in Europe those great servants of God, *Martin Luther*, who gave to the Christian church a new life, to the nations of Europe the open Bible, and to the German people a language and a literature; *Huldreich Zwingli*, a man of the people, with plain, practical common sense, opposed to every kind of fanaticism; *Philip Melancthon*, irenic, judicial, tolerant, the founder of general learning throughout Europe, and *John Calvin*, who systematized the teachings of the Reformation and insisted that religion is a real living force to be expressed in a life of duty to the glory of God. The half-century from 1515 to 1565 is, next to that from 30 to 80 A. D., the most important in the whole history of the church, and Evangelical Christians cannot afford to be ignorant of what happened in that period, or of the life and work of those who made church history in those stirring days.



It seems deplorable that those who shared in the leadership of this mighty religious awakening were unable to see eye to eye in all matters with which they had to deal, and that their disagreements should have caused the unfortunate divisions into Lutheran and Reformed churches which have retarded the development of Protestantism and interfered with its life and work for four centuries. Regrettable as these divisions are, however, and indefensible as they seem to us today, there is, after all, a brighter side. The fact that each one of the Reformers represented a different type of character and temperament, and made his own distinct contribution to the movement, according to his own religious background and experience, has greatly enriched the life of the Reformation and increased its influence. The Protestant Reformation was not developed artificially, as a unified, centralized organization with a fixed and deliberate purpose and a definite program; it rather grew up spontaneously as a living force, its life growing out of the word of God and its methods determined by the religious needs and aspects of human life. It is impossible to get a correct picture of the Reformation and to do justice to its spiritual meaning and power without a clear understanding of the life and work of *all* the men we have mentioned. To ignore or neglect any one of them is to miss the full spiritual richness and strength of the whole movement.

While the Synod's doctrinal statement acknowledges the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament as the word of God, the sole and infallible guide of faith and life, and accepts their interpretation as given in the symbolic books of both the Lutheran AND the Reformed churches, Lutheran teachings and the Lutheran point of view have nevertheless predominated during the formative period of the Synod's life and work. The approaching quadricentennial of the death of Huldreich Zwingli, Reformer of German Switzerland, furnishes a welcome opportunity to remind ourselves of what the life and work of this reformer means to Protestant life and thought in general and to that of the Synod in particular.

#### SWITZERLAND IN 1500

Before taking up the story of Zwingli's life, however, a look at the Switzerland of his day is necessary. Zwingli and his work can be understood only upon the background of his native country and her position in Europe at the beginning of the sixteenth century. For the information contained in the following pages we are largely indebted to "Huldreich Zwingli, the Reformer of German Switzerland," by Samuel Macauley Jackson.

The Swiss Confederation began in a union of three small German-speaking cantons in the heart of present Switzerland in 1308. To this nucleus were added neighboring districts and cities until 50 years later there were eight cantons, and during the next century and a quarter these waged an heroic struggle for their independence from the German empire. Just at the opening of the 16th century the number of cantons was increased from eight to 13, and for a time, by a rather



strange chain of circumstances, these vigorous mountaineers, became the arbiters of Europe. Having waged a successful war for national freedom against the one great European power of that day, Swiss soldiers were much courted by foreign governments that desired mercenaries, and as a result the good will of the Swiss Confederation was considered very important. Thus Swiss soldiers fought in the armies of all the great states, and of the pope, sometimes on one side, and sometimes on another, and they were even found in opposing camps.

This meant that foreign princes bid against each other for the opportunity of hiring Swiss soldiers, and were willing to pay influential Swiss citizens to act as their agents in this business. These persons, who were called pensionaries, even accepted gifts from two or more powers at the same time, and voted for the side which appeared the more profitable. Patriotism soon sank to a very low ebb "and statesmanship was busier with its rewards than with its duties."

It is easy to see that this traffic, in which prominent families were thus interested, had a demoralizing effect on the whole nation. Encouraged by the high pay and the opportunities for plunder, the hardy mountaineers ventured eagerly into any war. The effect of military service, particularly under such conditions, was brutalizing, and the foreign gold so easily obtained brought on a widespread corruption of morals. Gambling, drunkenness, and licentiousness were on the increase, and laws aimed at stopping the practice were not enforced; indeed, they hardly touched the roots of the evil, i. e., the greed and corruption of prominent and influential families.

For a long time the popes had held the Swiss in high esteem because of the doctrinal faithfulness of the simple mountaineers, and especially on account of the devotion with which the Swiss had supported the political and military policy of the papacy. However, in 1510-12, while Swiss mercenaries were fighting the pope's battles for the possession of Italy, their eyes were opened to the worldly ambitions of the Vatican, and six years later, when a new request for mercenaries was made by the pope, it was only partially granted, with the suggestion that the quota be filled *with priests*, any number of whom they would be glad to send! Because of their independent spirit and their great value as military and political allies, the Swiss never felt the heavy hand of the Inquisition, and the popes were very tolerant at the beginning of the reform movement.

The Swiss Diet, which shaped the policies of the Confederation, consisted of delegates from the various cantons who met at stated intervals in one or the other of the larger cities. No act could be passed without the unanimous consent of all the cantons, and even when a law had been enacted there was no central government to enforce it. Thus the Confederation was very feeble as compared with the absolute independence of the several cantons, and the history of the Reformation in Switzerland revolved around the fact that each state determined for itself the form of worship that was to prevail in its own territory.

Thus the Reformation naturally developed along different lines in



Switzerland than in Germany, where the civil authorities governed almost as little monarchs in their provinces, while in Switzerland the people had a direct voice in the management of both church and state.

#### ZWINGLI'S EARLY LIFE

Huldreich Zwingli, the founder of the Reformed churches, was born in Wildhaus, in northeastern Switzerland, on January 1, 1484. The low Swiss chalet in which his parents lived is still standing, black with age. As the boy grew up his father, who was magistrate of the district, saw that he was too bright to be a shepherd boy and, at the age of eight, sent him away to school. His education was guided by his uncle, a brother of his father, who was a priest, but strongly inclined to the new learning of that day. It was the liberalizing influence of this uncle that prepared Zwingli to later become the Reformer.

After studying in his uncle's school for two years, the boy was sent to school at Basel, where he began to reveal remarkable ability in his studies, especially in debate and in music. Three years later he was sent to school at Bern, noted for its liberal and progressive spirit, and here he remained until he was sixteen years of age. Here the Dominican monks, seeing his ability and remarkable love for music, tried to get him to join their order; his father, however, perhaps at the instigation of his liberal-minded brother, called him home to prevent his entering monkhood. He was then sent to the University at Vienna, where he remained for two years, giving special attention to philosophical studies.

In 1502 he returned to Basel to teach, and also to study in the university. Here he attended the lectures of Prof. Wyttenbach, who, just as Ananias, at Damascus, had brought Saul out of the darkness of soul, showed Zwingli the light of the Gospel. While Luther became a reformer by emphasizing the doctrine of justification by faith, Zwingli was led into his life work by recognizing the supremacy of the Scriptures rather than the tradition of the Catholic Church, by realizing that sins are forgiven through the death of Christ, and not through the Virgin Mary, and that the sale of indulgences was a fraud and a cheat.

#### GLARUS, EINSIEDELN, ZURICH

In 1506 Zwingli was called as priest by the church at Glarus, where he remained for ten years. Here he began the study of Greek, a rare accomplishment in those days, which was invaluable to him in his work when later he gained possession of a Greek New Testament. He also opened a school, in which he taught the new learning and which was attended by young men of the best families. His knowledge of the New Testament in the original language showed him the difference between it and the Roman Catholic Church, and three visits to Italy during this period, as chaplain to Swiss troops hired by foreign powers, opened his eyes to the great corruption of the papacy, so that he saw the meaning of the popular proverb: "The nearer Rome, the worse the Christian." During these visits he also discovered that the order of worship used by Bishop Ambrose, one of the earliest Fathers



of the Church, in the fourth century, differed considerably from that which Zwingli was obliged to use, and that, even in Switzerland, early in the fourteenth century, the communion cup had been given to the laity, where as in his own day only the bread could be given them. These discoveries, and other studies he made, caused him to doubt also the intercession of the saints, which was one of the fundamental doctrines of the Roman Church.

By personal experience Zwingli had learned the evils connected with the system of hiring out Swiss mercenaries to foreign powers, as referred to above and accordingly he began to agitate and preach against it. This aroused the opposition of a minority in his church at Glarus, who made life very unpleasant for him. In 1516 he accepted a call to Einsiedeln (German for hermitage), a place of pilgrimage established in the ninth century, with a shrine dedicated to the Virgin Mary, where many miracles were said to have been wrought. He was not priest here, as there was no parish, but he preached to the multitudes of pilgrims who visited the place. This freedom from pastoral duties gave him much time for study, which he devoted to the New Testament, and as he read it a flood of new light burst on his mind, as he saw how different the Romish church was from the picture given there of the church in the days of the apostles. He copied, in Greek, in his own handwriting, all the epistles of Paul—the manuscript is in the Zwingli museum at Zurich to this day—and committed many of them to memory. This later proved of great value to him in his debates with the Catholics.

Thus it came about that, on October 31, 1517, when Luther nailed his 95 theses on the door of the castle church at Wittenberg, Zwingli was already emphasizing the central doctrine of Protestantism, that sins were forgiven through the ransom of Christ. To preach such a message at Einsiedeln required unusual courage, for over the door of his abbey were the words: "Here sins are forgiven by the Virgin Mary," and within was the image of the Virgin worshipped by the pilgrims. Naturally the pilgrims, who came from every country in Europe, carried the news of such revolutionary preaching far and wide, and Zwingli gained great fame for his boldness and eloquence.

We need not be surprised, therefore, that in the latter part of 1518 he was called to be the head priest at the cathedral at Zurich, the chief city in northeastern Switzerland. Here, on the Year's Day, 1519, he startled his congregation by announcing that he would preach to them on the gospel of Matthew, verse by verse. The way in which he thus emphasized the supremacy of the Scriptures over the teaching of the church created great excitement, but many found in it the spiritual food for which they had long been seeking. As Friday was market day, on which most of the people from the country round about came to Zurich, he began preaching on Fridays as well as on Sundays, and as a result the Gospel was spread through all the canton of Zurich.

While Zurich, with about 9,000 inhabitants, was among the smaller cities, it was for various reasons particularly favorable to the rise of



new ideas. Situated at the head of Lake Zurich, which was on one of the international routes of travel, it had many contacts with the world at large. Because of its location and early connection with the Confederation it was influential in the councils of the latter and became a frequent meeting place of the Diet. It was a pleasant city in which to live, and thus became the habitual residence of many foreign ambassadors, as a result of which the intellectual and literary life were greatly stimulated and trade promoted. The city thus naturally became a pioneer in neutrality toward foreign powers and in religious innovations.

Soon after Zwingli had come to Zurich, Samson, a Franciscan monk, came to Zurich as a papally commissioned seller of indulgences, i. e., the remission of the temporal consequences of sin. In order to get more "business" the sellers of indulgences often so represented the matter that the uneducated purchasers of indulgences supposed they were buying exemption from the *punishment* of sins, and also permission to commit sins. Zwingli preached against this practice so persistently and eloquently that Samson left not only the city of Zurich but Switzerland.

#### THE REFORMATION IN ZURICH

Zwingli had thrown himself into his work with such energy and zeal that his health gave way. In order to recuperate he went to a neighboring watering place, where healing springs gushed forth in a narrow, picturesque gorge. While he was here, however, the plague broke out in Zurich, and, like a faithful pastor he came back to Zurich to minister to his flock. Soon he himself fell a victim to the terrible disease, and it was reported that he was dead. But God needed him for his work in the world, and he recovered, although very slowly. This severe illness greatly deepened his religious life. Now, both by study and religious experience, Zwingli was ready for his life work.

The city of Zurich, like the other larger Swiss cities, was a municipal republic, with the population divided into two general classes, nobles and non-nobles, the latter naturally preponderating. All male citizens were organized into guilds by occupations, the nobles having a special guild of their own, while the trades were grouped into twelve others. The government was vested in two councils, a Great Council and the Small Council, the latter constituting a sort of administrative committee. The Great Council consisted of 212 members elected by the guilds out of a total of about 1,000 voters, and to it all matters of larger importance were referred. It could make laws and even change the constitution without consulting the people at large. Numerous ecclesiastical affairs, such as the regulation of monasteries, and the appointment of many priests, belonged to its regular activities.

Zwingli's preaching at Zurich soon began to exert great influence, and in 1520 the city council ordered that all preaching must be according to the word of God. Two years later, as a result of Zwingli's preaching, Christopher Froschauer, the famous printer of Zurich, refused to fast in Lent, and Zwingli defended his position. When the



Bishop of Constance complained to the city council, Zwingli betook himself to prayer, and on April 9, 1522, the Great Council of the city decided against the bishop. Then the bishop had a decree passed at the Swiss Diet against the city of Zurich, but the reforms went right on. A Franciscan monk, with whom Zwingli had debated publicly about the intercession of the saints, was converted and left the Catholic Church.

That same year Zwingli resigned his position at the Cathedral because certain of his duties were against his new convictions. The Council accepted his resignation but, *without asking permission of the bishop*, requested him to continue preaching. This action was the beginning of a declaration of independence from the Bishop of Constance, and so from the Catholic Church. At this time also the foreign service of the Swiss, as far as the canton of Zurich was concerned, was forbidden.

On January 19, 1523, Zwingli had, just as Luther had done more than five years earlier, posted 67 theses for debate. In a great debate at Zurich ten days later he defended his theses eloquently from the Bible, and gained a great victory. A second great conference was held in the fall of that year, concerning images and the mass, but Zwingli and his supporters defeated their opponents brilliantly. In 1524 the images were taken out of all the churches in Zurich, by order of the council, and later in that year the order was given to suppress the monasteries. In the spring of 1525 it was ordered that on Thursday of Passion week the Lord's Supper should be celebrated by using bread instead of wafers, and by giving the cup to the laity in addition to the bread. Thus, after six years of struggle, in which Zwingli's life had often been threatened, the Reformation in Zurich became victorious. In this work Leo Juda, pastor of St. Peter's Church in Zurich, and Myconius, the schoolmaster at one of the other churches, had given much valuable help. In 1525 Zwingli introduced an innovation, a sort of Bible conference and prayer-meeting, the forerunner of modern prayer-meetings. In this he was later followed by Calvin in Geneva and Lasco in London.

#### ZWINGLI AND LUTHER

As a result of Zwingli's success at Zurich his name became more and more widely known and finally brought him into contact with Martin Luther. In 1523-24 the Peasants' war, an economic uprising of the greatly oppressed peasants against the princes and the authorities as well as a religious revolt against Catholicism, shook southern and central Germany to its very foundations. The Reformation had given the peasants a new hope for political as well as spiritual freedom, and they had at first even looked to Luther for leadership, pleading the communistic practices and principles of early Christianity. Karlstadt and some of the followers of Luther joined them, but Luther, Melancthon, and others denounced them. As a result of this experience Luther became more conservative in doctrine, worship, and church government. In 1526 he began attacking Zwingli for his doctrine of the



Lord's Supper, because at that time Zwingli held that the prime meaning of the Lord's Supper was a memorial of the sacrifice of Christ upon the cross. Luther held that the real body and blood of Christ was present with the bread and wine, and to him Zwingli's view seemed to leave no room at all for the presence of Christ at the Lord's Supper. Zwingli, on the other hand, attacked the Lutheran doctrine because it seemed to him to require a *material* presence of Christ's body with the bread and the wine. At the conference in Marburg, in the fall of 1529 (see Year Book 1929, "Four Hundred Years Ago," pages 23-24) where the differences between the views of the two Reformers were thoroughly discussed, the chief point at issue was the interpretation of the word "is" in the phrase "This is my body." Zwingli claimed that the word was used *figuratively*, and meant "signifies", while Luther claimed that the word must be taken *literally*, that it expressed a fact and not a figure. Thus, at a time when all Protestants most needed to be united against Rome, this unfortunate division into Lutherans and Reformed came into being.

#### THE REFORMATION SPREADS

From Zurich the Gospel spread into other cantons of Switzerland and into southern Germany, particularly the province of Baden, which lay just across the border. In May, 1526, the Catholics planned a conference and debate at Baden, a very bigoted Catholic city, hoping thus to crush the Reformation at Zurich, which was only 15 miles away. The council at Zurich would not allow Zwingli to attend this conference, as they feared he would suffer violence. But each evening messengers brought Zwingli the report of the conference, and he wrote his replies to these during the night, so that another messenger could take them to Baden by morning. The chief debaters at the conference were Eck, the champion of the Catholics, and Oecolampadius, the Reformer at Basel. The Catholics claimed a victory, but the facts are against them, for instead of crushing the Reformation in Zurich the conference undoubtedly helped to spread it in the Swiss cantons of Bern and Basel.

In 1527 Zurich was excluded from the Swiss Diet by the Catholic cantons, but during the next year the cantons of Bern, Basel, Schaffhausen, and several other districts united with Zurich to form a Protestant Diet. According to the ideas of his time, Zwingli believed that all Protestants should form a political alliance, in order to beat the Roman Catholics at their own game.

In 1528 a conference or debate was arranged in Bern, in order to bring this large canton into the ranks of the Protestants. Through Zwingli's influence this conference proved a great victory for the Reformed, and opened the way for the spread of Protestantism to the French-speaking cantons of southwestern Switzerland, where Calvin was to begin his work several years later.

#### ZWINGLI'S LAST YEARS

This persistent agitation aroused the wrath of the Catholic cantons which refused to allow the preaching of the Reformed faith within



their borders, and war was declared in 1529. The opposing armies were about to come to blows at Kappeln, ten miles south of Zurich, when a hasty and ill-considered peace was patched up. The Catholic cantons refused to ratify this action of their representatives, so that the bill for the war was left unpaid by them, and the Gospel preachers were still excluded from their territories.

Thereupon the Protestant cantons resolved to bring them to terms by preventing them from crossing their borders, as they would have to do if they would purchase wheat, salt, iron, steel, and other necessary things. It was a cruel measure, and Zurich, under Zwingli's leadership resisted it, but was outvoted. When this policy began to be actually carried out the Catholic cantons again made ready for war, and suddenly attacked Zurich, which lay directly in their path as they descended from their mountains.

Zurich, however, was unprepared, with only 2,700 unorganized men against three times that number on the other side. Zwingli considered it his duty to go out as chaplain with his army, and while ministering to a soldier was wounded, first by a spear, and then struck on the head by a stone. As he lay dying under a tree, Catholic troops found him. When asked if he wanted a priest, he shook his head, and a sword thrust put him out of his misery. His last words were: "They may kill the body, but they cannot kill the soul." For a while he lay unrecognized, but when it became known that the corpse was that of Zwingli, it was treated with every indignity, and finally quartered by the hangman as if it had been that of a traitor, and then burned as if that of a heretic. While the Catholic cantons had won a victory, they were not yet strong enough to conquer the cities. But the terms of peace which they wrung from the Protestants were humiliating and checked the progress of the Reformation in Switzerland.

\* \* \* \*

Of all the Reformers Zwingli was the most modern. He was a generous, self-sacrificing, lovable character, whose political and religious writings reveal the stalwart Swiss who could not be bribed to silence, the man who saw clearly the cause of his country's decline, but who loved his country in spite of all her faults with a passionate devotion, and who for her sake laid down his life. He was an indefatigable worker and a broad-minded scholar, even though he cannot rank with Luther and Calvin as a great reformer. His jealousy of Luther was a mark of weakness, and in the latter part of his life he was more of a politician than a religious leader. Nevertheless he devoted his life to serving the cause of truth as he saw it, and he succeeded in putting the Reformation in German Switzerland on so sound a basis that it was able to endure the severe trials which later came over it. His life and his work are a vital part of the story of the Reformation.



## THE REASON

BY GLORIA YOUNG

"I wonder why mother never comes to our high school plays?" asked Margaret of her sister Jean as they were walking to school. "Oh, I don't know, and it rather provokes me, too, for her always to refuse. I hate to talk about mother this way, but somehow lately, she has looked so untidy and never is fit to receive any of our friends at the door. I wish she always looked neat and clean like Georgina's mother." And she smoothed down the pleats in a new laundered sport frock as she spoke.

"I know. Mother never looks nice, and it's one of those things you can't speak about without hurting someone's feelings."

The two disgruntled girls walked for a short distance in silence. Then they heard some one running behind them.

"Hey! Wait a minute!" called a girl in a sweet voice.

"Why, hello, Georgina!" cried Margaret. "Aren't you late for your first class?"

"No, not yet, but I'll be late if I don't hurry. We had company last night and more breakfast dishes than usual."

"Do you wash the dishes in the morning?" queried Jane.

"I should say I do," laughed Georgina. "I'll bet I've washed a million!"

"We never do wash them because it makes our hands so rough. Mother says she doesn't mind her hands, so she does it."

"Why, it doesn't hurt your hands if you put lotion on them right away!" said Georgina. "Anyway, I think mother has as much right to pretty hands as I have, and I'm glad to do it. Say, kids, this is changing the subject, but what are you going to wear to the junior-senior banquet?"

"We are going to have peacock blue and coral georgettes with rhinestones. Mine's blue and Margaret's is coral," said Jean, as her face lighted up with the thoughts of a beautiful dress to wear to that much discussed banquet. "What are you going to wear?"

"Well, nothing like that. The material was too expensive. I'm going to have an orchid taffeta, with wide and uneven skirt."

"I'll bet it'll be pretty. Our dresses really didn't cost much though, because we couldn't afford the regular material, but we wanted them so bad mother bought the georgette and rhinestones and is going to put them on herself."

Georgina's eyes opened wide in astonishment. "But, that will take hours and hours of work, besides the real making of the dress!"

"Yes, but mother doesn't seem to mind. There's the last bell, let's run."

The remainder of the day passed without anything unusual occurring, and Margaret and Jean were approaching home.

"This old math just floors me!" sighed Jean.

"Get mother to work it for you. She's good at math."



"Well, I'll ask her. Look! What's that? Isn't that Dr. Herschel's car in front of our house? Let's hurry, maybe someone is hurt."

They rushed to the door and were admitted into the living room by their father, who looked very serious.

"Oh, Dad, what's wrong?" asked the frightened girls in an excited whisper.

"Your mother fainted this afternoon, striking her head on the iron part of the sewing machine. Fortunately, Mrs. Ferris next door, happened to drop in for a cup of sugar, and found her. Dr. Herschel has not told me yet just what he thinks. Oh, here he comes now."

"Good afternoon, girls. I shall be quite frank about your mother. The cut on her head is of no consequence I am glad to say, but she has a severe nervous breakdown. From all I can learn, she has been cook, laundress, seamstress, scrub woman, mother and wife for a good number of years, and it has finally got the best of her and quite completely. It will take weeks, perhaps months of complete rest to restore her health. Now, you girls must take full charge here cheerfully and willingly and let her know that you will do everything in your power to get her well. Will you do it?"

"Why, yes!" stammered the girls.

So in the weeks that followed Jean and Margaret found that there was more work to do in a six-room house than they imagined could be. Soon they found that as her confidence in their ability grew, she lost her worried look and could rest more easily. They made little silk bed jackets for her (sitting up late at night to do it), and gave them to her. They ended each day tired almost to the point of exhaustion but each new day found them with new determination to tackle the work. They made it a point to be cheerful around their mother, and when they saw her face beam with pleasure they were more than repaid for their work. They even took their banquet dresses to a dressmaker, received instructions on how to make them, and worked on them themselves.

Soon the work became lighter, for they had learned how to manage it, but on the way to and from school each day they wondered how mother ever did it all alone.

"Margaret," asked Jean one day, "did you notice how pretty and young mother looked this morning?"

"Yes, I've been noticing it for several days. She is really beautiful! Those pink bed jackets are becoming, too. I'm glad we made them for her."

"I am, too. You know, Margaret, I don't think we ever realized just how much mother tried to do. And I'm so ashamed of myself for ever wondering why she wasn't attractive. Why, she never had time to be! No doubt she spent all the money on us, instead of dividing it with herself. I am so ashamed of it. From now on I am going to see to it that mother has things of her own and I am going to do as



much of the work as I can so that she can have more time to rest and do outside things."

"That's just the way I feel, too. You remember, one day we were comparing her to Georgina's mother and wishing she could look as she does. Why, it wasn't mother's fault at all, but our own. From now on I'm going to show her how much she can depend on me. There'll be three then, instead of one to do it all, and all of us can have a good time."—*Selected.*

---

## THE DISTANT ROAD

Blessed is the man that beholdeth the face of a friend in a far country;  
The darkness of his heart is melted in the dawning of day within him.

It is like the sound of a sweet music heard long ago and half forgotten;  
It is like the coming back of birds to a wood when the winter is ended.

I knew not the sweetness of the fountain till I found it flowing in  
the desert,  
Nor the value of a friend till we met in a land that was crowded and  
lonely.

The multitude of mankind had bewildered me and oppressed me,  
And I complained to God, Why hast thou made the world so wide?

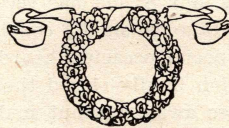
When my friend came the wideness of the world had no more terror,  
Because we were glad together among men to whom we were strangers.

It seemed as if I had been reading a book in a foreign language,  
And suddenly I came upon a page written in the tongue of my childhood.

This was the gentle heart of my friend who quietly understood me,  
The open and loving heart whose meaning was clear without a word.

O thou great Companion who carest for all thy pilgrims and strangers,  
I thank thee heartily for the comfort of a comrade on the distant road.

*Henry van Dyke.*





### Legacies and Foundations

From September 1, 1929, to September 1, 1930

1. Miss Caroline W. Siemann, Cincinnati, Ohio, for Eden, \$100; Elmhurst, \$100; Home Mission, \$100; Foreign Mission, \$100; Ministerial Pension and Relief Fund, \$100....\$	500.00
2. Christian Barth, Tower Hill, Ill., for Eden, \$50; Elmhurst, \$25; Home Mission, \$25; Foreign Mission, \$50; Hoyleton, \$25; Good Samaritan Altenheim, \$25 .....	200.00
3. Wilhelmine Montage, Baltimore, Md., for Foreign Mission	190.00
4. Mrs. Martha Tempel, Goehner, Neb., for Eden .....	100.00
5. Elise Homringhaus, Denver, Iowa, for Eden .....	300.00
6. Mrs. Dan Young, Andrews, Ind., for Eden .....	50.00
7. Mrs. G. Erm, Ellinwood, Kan., for Elmhurst .....	100.00
8. Louis Rieman, Highland, Ill., for Home Mission, \$143.78; Foreign Mission, \$143.78; Eden, \$190; Good Samaritan Altenheim, \$191.72 .....	669.28
9. Mrs. Lena Gesell, St. Louis, Mo., for Orphan Home, St. Louis, \$100; Good Samaritan Altenheim, St. Louis, \$100	200.00
10. Johannes Bopp, North Dakota, for Basel Mission, \$899.10; Deaconess Society, Minnesota District, \$180; Evangelical Synod, \$720 .....	1,799.10
11. Frederick Weiser, Tonowanda, N. Y., for Budget Deficit	100.00
12. Caroline W. Siemann, Norwood, Ohio, for Eden, \$461.81; Elmhurst, \$461.81; Home Mission, \$461.81; Foreign Mission, \$461.81; Widows and Orphans, \$461.81; Ministerial Pension Fund, \$461.81 .....	2,770.86
13. Louise Schulz, Elmore Ontario, for Foreign Mission .....	500.00
14. F. Schmidt, Owensville, Mo., for Foreign Mission .....	50.00
15. Marie Bartel, Cleveland, Ohio, for Foreign Mission, \$93; Home Mission, \$93 .....	186.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,715.24

### Bequests, Legacies and Annuities

During the past years, our Synod has received many bequests and annuities, but the percentage is small, considering our membership. Many have probably on special occasion heard the call and the appeal for help, but procrastination finally closed the door of good intentions, and they live on, and pass away without making an adequate contribution toward alleviating distress and suffering, or toward the furtherance of God's Kingdom. Why not crystallize your good intentions and



resolutions by making a worth-while gift NOW, as none of us know when the grim reaper will step in and remove us, and leave our good resolutions unfulfilled. *Don't wait until tomorrow.*

All that we have and possess are but gifts that we owe to God. The fair and honest minded person who owes another person some money, will do all in his power to pay the debt. Therefore, if we are indebted to God for our material possessions, we should be willing to give a part of our possessions to further his cause here on earth, and to bring the saving Gospel of Jesus Christ to those who are still living in ignorance and unbelief.



### Bequests, Legacies, and Annuities

There is a difference between these terms which should be more clearly recognized. *Bequests* and *legacies* represent a division of *property* or chattels in one's last will and testament, instructing the administration or executor under court supervision to make the division in the manner set forth in the will. An *annuity* represents an outright gift, with the provision that semi-annually a stipulated interest is paid the annuitant during life time, and that at death the principal be turned over to the legally authorized representatives of the cause mentioned in the annuity contract.

Bequests and legacies provided for in wills are frequently contested and often broken and therefore uncertain in their final result, while inheritance taxes, attorney's fees, and other expenses may greatly diminish the amount the testator desired to give. An annuity on the other hand gives the assurance that the donor's wishes will be adhered to and that his gift will be used undiminished by any expenses. In addition he receives interest on the principal during his lifetime, nor is he obliged to pay taxes on the principal, or worry about investing or reinvesting, or the loss of principal due to unfortunate investment, and enjoys a regular and dependable income to the last day of his life.

Any one who has property or possessions owes it to himself, his family, the community, and God's Kingdom, that he make provision for the disposition of his possessions either by will or annuity. Some of our wealthiest people have disposed of their possessions during lifetime, reserving for themselves only the income, in other words, they have adopted the annuity form of disposition. Where this is not desirable, a will is the only alternative. The Kingdom causes in either case should receive due consideration. The *General Treasurer, 2013 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo.*, will gladly furnish further information.



## Form of Bequest

---

Evangelical people desiring to make a bequest in favor of the Evangelical Synod of North America, or any one of its boards or institutions, should be careful to do this in the manner prescribed by law. Where several boards or institutions are to be remembered, a separate paragraph beginning "I give and bequeath," etc., should be made for each. The following form is suggested where no lawyer is available for counsel.

"I give and bequeath to the (Evangelical Synod of N. A., of which Mr. F. A. Keck, St. Louis, Mo., is treasurer), (German Evangelical Missouri College [Eden Seminary] located at Webster Groves, Mo.), (Pro-Seminary of the Evangelical Synod of N. A., located at Elmhurst, Ill.), (Board for Home Missions of the Evangelical Synod of N. A.), (Board for Foreign Missions of the Evangelical Synod of N. A.), (Board of Trustees for the Church Extension Fund of the Evangelical Synod of N. A.), (Board for Ministerial Pension and Relief of the Evangelical Synod of N. A.), the sum of ..... dollars and the receipt of the treasurer thereof shall be sufficient evidence for the discharge of my executor."

The will should be attested by three witnesses (in some states only two are required) who should write opposite their names their places of residence, (in cities, the street and number). The following form of attestation will answer for every state in the Union: "Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said (name of testator) as his last will and testament, in presence of us, who at the request of the said (name of testator), and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses." Some states require the will to be made at least two months before death.

Any information concerning such legacies or bequests should be communicated to the General Treasurer, Mr. F. A. Keck, 2013 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo.



## THE OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

### The Board of Directors

*President*, Rev. C. W. Locher, D.D., 2013 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
*First Vice-president*, Rev. L. W. Goebel, 2135 N. Sawyer Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
*Second Vice-president*, Rev. F. C. Klick, 814 Faraon St., St. Joseph, Mo.  
*Secretary*, Rev. Ewald Kockritz, 607 Jefferson Ave., Evansville, Ind.  
*Treasurer*, Mr. F. A. Keck, 2013 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
*Members at large*: Mr. John W. Mueller, Paul Brown Bldg., Suit 708-712, St. Louis, Mo., and Mr. J. C. Fischer, 723 E. Blackford Ave., Evansville, Ind.  
*Advisory Member*, Rev. John Baltzer, D.D., President emeritus, 4951 Maffitt Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

### The General Council

The Board of Directors (see above).

District representatives as follows: *Atlantic*,

Mr. H. W. Schultheis, Baltimore, Md.; *California*, Rev. J. Nuesch, Los Angeles, Calif., Mr. Harold Hagen, Oakland, Calif.; *Colorado*, Rev. Ad. Woth, Greeley, Colo., Mr. S. G. Becker, Denver, Colo.; *Indiana*, Rev. F. A. Meusch, New Albany, Ind., Mr. Wm. H. Elmendorf, Evansville, Ind.; *Iowa*, Rev. John H. Buescher, Burlington, Iowa, Mr. John H. Heineman, Keokuk, Iowa; *Kansas*, Rev. R. F. Richter, Ellinwood, Kan., Mr. John G. Abele, Wamego, Kan.; *Michigan*, Rev. J. Wulmann, Mt. Clemens, Mich., Mr. Paul A. Jans, Detroit, Mich.; *Minnesota*, Rev. J. M. Munz, Hebron, N. D., Mr. W. F. Deters, Caledonia, Minn.; *Missouri*, Rev. J. P. Meyer, St. Louis, Mo., Mr. John F. Peters, St. Louis, Mo.; *Nebraska*, Rev. G. Bode, Plymouth, Neb., Mr. Charles R. Wilke, Lincoln, Neb.; *New York*, Rev. Paul Frankenfeld, Buffalo, N. Y., Mr. Henry F. Albrecht, Rochester, N. Y.; *North Illinois*, Rev. Julius Kircher, Chicago, Ill., Dr. E. J. Hohman, Chicago, Ill.; *Ohio*, Rev. Theo. Merten, Lorain, Ohio, Mr. Wm. C. Hazlebeck, Portsmouth, Ohio; *Pacific Northwest*, Rev. Chas. Warber, Everett, Wash., Mr. Theodore Brugger, Gresham, Ore.; *Pennsylvania*, Rev. Wm. J. Hausmann, Wheeling, W. Va., Mr. E. C. Rueggeberg, Steubenville, Ohio; *South Illinois*, Rev. Robert Kofer, Granite City, Ill., Mr. H. N. Kunz, Columbia, Ill.; *South-ern*, Rev. J. P. Quinius, New Orleans, La., Mr. A. L. Rau, New Orleans, La.; *Texas*, Rev. D. Baltzer, Houston, Texas, Mr. J. A. Speckels, Coupland, Texas; *West Missouri*, Rev. J. C. Bierbaum, California, Mo., Mr. Wm. Brune, Hartsburg, Mo.; *Wisconsin*, Rev. H. Niefer, D.D., Milwaukee, Wis., Mr. Wm. Quandt, Milwaukee, Wis.

### Committees of the General Council

*Committee on Finance*: Mr. F. A. Keck, Treasurer of the Synod, Chairman; Rev. H. P. Vieth, Executive Secretary; Revs. J. P. Meyer, St. Louis, Mo.; John H. Buescher, Burlington, Iowa; Messrs. John F. Peters, St. Louis, Mo.; Wm. H. Elmendorf, Keokuk, Iowa; A. L. Rau, New Orleans, La.



*Committee on Promotion:* Rev. L. W. Goebel, First Vice-president of the Synod, Chairman; Revs. J. Wulfmann, Mt. Clemens, Mich.; Paul Frankenfeld, Buffalo, N. Y.; F. H. Klemme, Baltimore, Md.; Messrs. Paul A. Jans, Detroit, Mich.; Chas. R. Wilke, Lincoln, Neb.

*Committee on Correlation:* Rev. F. C. Klick, Second Vice-president of the Synod, Chairman; Rev. R. Kofer, Granite City, Ill.; Dr. E. J. Hohman, Chicago, Ill., Mr. H. W. Schultheis, Baltimore, Md.

*Committee on Evangelism:* Rev. F. C. Schweinfurth, Norwood, Ohio, Chairman; Rev. O. Kienker, St. Louis, Mo., Secretary; Rev. Clyde Koehler, Independence, Mo.; Mr. John Andres, Evansville, Ind.; Members ex-officio: Rev. Paul M. Schroeder, Evansville, Ind.; Mr. W. H. Witthaus, St. Louis, Mo.; Mrs. O. A. Pokorny, Detroit, Mich.

*Commission on Christianity and Social Problems:* Rev. J. H. Horstmann, D.D., St. Louis, Mo., Chairman; Rev. H. S. von Rague, Manchester, Mich.; Rev. C. C. Bizer, Chicago, Ill.; Mr. Jos. P. Hennings, St. Louis, Mo.; Mrs. Louise Becker, Steubenville, Ohio.

### The District Councils

1. *Atlantic:* President, Rev. W. E. Bourquin, 347 Ocean Parkway, Brooklyn, New York; Vice-president, Rev. C. Enders, Washington, D. C.; Secretary, Rev. Henry M. Strub, Williamsport, Pa.; Treasurer, Mr. Adam Friedrich, South Orange, N. J.; Rev. F. C. Rueggeberg, Baltimore, Md.; Mr. F. C. Heitkamp, Scotia, N. Y.; Mr. F. W. Mankey, Williamsport, Pa.

2. *California:* President, Rev. Paul Branke, 1635 N. Alexandria Ave., Hollywood, Calif.; Vice-president, Rev. H. R. Gebhardt, Los Angeles, Calif.; Secretary, Rev. Benjamin J. Koehler, Oakland, Calif.; Treasurer, Mr. Chas. Quest, Los Angeles, Calif.; Rev. George P. Ellerbrake, Long Beach, Calif.; Mr. Harold Hagen, Oakland, Calif.; Mr. Frank Jessen, Petaluma, Calif.

3. *Colorado:* President, Rev. Ad. Woth, 300 12th St., Greeley, Colo.; Vice-president, Rev. G. A. Schmidt, Denver, Colo.; Secretary, Rev. G. T. Zucher, Ft. Collins, Colo.; Treasurer, Mr. S. G. Becker, Denver, Colo.; Rev. W. J. Cramm, Denver, Colo.; Mr. A. D. Meyer, Denver, Colo.; Mr. Fritz Seilbach, Lucerne, Colo.

4. *Indiana:* President, Rev. C. Held, 1008 E. 3rd St., Cincinnati, Ohio; Vice-president, Rev. F. R. Davies, Indianapolis, Ind.; Secretary, Rev. Robt. C. Kuebler, Indianapolis, Ind.; Treasurer, Mr. Owen C. Carr, Evansville, Ind.; Rev. Ph. Wiggermann, Covington, Ky.; Mr. Fréd Diehl, Louisville, Ky.; Mr. Henry Fennemann, Evansville, Ind.

5. *Iowa:* President, Rev. F. L. Rodenbeck, Hubbard, Iowa; Vice-president, Rev. Theo. A. Thomas, Lowden, Iowa; Secretary, Rev. E. Seybold, Ackley, Iowa; Treasurer, Mr. John Blaul, Burlington, Iowa; Rev. Th. Schumacher, Kahoka, Mo.; Mr. J. F. Becker, Elkader, Iowa; Mr. G. R. Wrage, Gladbrook, Iowa.



6. *Kansas*: President, Rev. R. F. Richter, Ellinwood, Kan.; Vice-president, Rev. O. Krueger, Seneca, Kan.; Secretary, Rev. F. J. Nisi, Newton, Kan.; Treasurer, Rev. H. Becker, Kansas City, Kan.; Rev. J. Endter, Hudson, Kan.; Mr. H. Kamp, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Mr. A. Freund, Kansas City, Kan.

7. *Michigan*: President, Rev. Theo. Eisen, R. R. 2, Andrews, Ind.; Vice-president, Rev. E. H. Spathelf, Detroit, Mich.; Secretary, Rev. A. A. Schoen, Farmington, Mich.; Treasurer, Mr. Emil Schwartz, Detroit, Mich.; Rev. F. R. Schreiber, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Mr. Fred. Gerlach, E. Detroit, Mich.; Mrs. W. L. Buckenhizer, Detroit, Mich.

8. *Minnesota*: President, Rev. J. M. Munz, Hebron, N. D.; Vice-president, Rev. Otto A. Muecke, Le Sueur, Minn.; Secretary, Rev. Otto Rapp, Norwood, Minn.; Treasurer, Rev. W. Koring, Faribault, Minn.; Rev. George M. L. Hoffmann, Minneapolis, Minn.; Mr. Phil. Justus, St. Paul, Minn.; Mr. H. W. Simcox, Blakeley, Minn.

9. *Missouri*: President, Rev. Paul Press, 1910 Newhouse Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Vice-president, Rev. Otto Kienker, St. Louis, Mo.; Secretary, Rev. A. O. Mann, Washington, Mo.; Treasurer, Mr. Aug. Borgmeyer, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. Aug. C. Rasche, St. Louis, Mo.; Mr. Walde-mar Pinckert, St. Louis, Mo.; Mr. P. J. Pirman, Fulton, Mo.

10. *Nebraska*: President, Rev. A. Matzner, 1314 F St., Lincoln, Neb.; Vice-president, Rev. G. Bode, Plymouth, Neb.; Secretary, Rev. G. E. Pauloweit, Syracuse, Neb.; Treasurer, Rev. E. Vogt, Jansen, Neb.; Rev. H. Steger, Columbus, Neb.; Mr. Henry Wellensiek, Syracuse, Neb.; Mr. F. A. Ruenholl, Lorton, Neb.

11. *New York*: President, Rev. Paul Frankenfeld, 16 Peoria St., Buffalo, N. Y.; Vice-president, Rev. Louis Suedmeyer, Buffalo, N. Y.; Secretary, Rev. Paul Langhorst, Buffalo, N. Y.; Treasurer, Mr. Wm. Bender, Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. R. H. Keller, Buffalo, N. Y.; Mr. E. J. Wehrle, Meadville, Pa.; Mr. A. Marchand, Buffalo, N. Y.

12. *North Illinois*: President, Rev. A. B. Gaebe, Monee, Ill.; Vice-president, Rev. C. C. Bizer, Chicago, Ill.; Secretary, Rev. Armin N. Mayer, Chicago, Ill.; Treasurer, Mr. A. C. Dittmann, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. G. Horst, Beecher, Ill.; Mr. H. M. Ehrlicher, Pekin, Ill.; Mr. Henry Giesecke, Chicago, Ill.

13. *Ohio*: President, Rev. Theo. Schlundt, 405 Wooster Ave., Dover, Ohio; Vice-president, Rev. R. J. Loew, Wapakoneta, Ohio; Secretary, Rev. L. H. Lammers, Newark, Ohio; Treasurer, Mr. Jacob Lucks, Columbus, Ohio; Mr. George Herman, Newark, Ohio; Rev. Theo. F. Braun, Cleveland, Ohio; Mr. John Tesnow, Cleveland, Ohio.

14. *Pacific Northwest*: President, Rev. C. Hoffman, 646 Nehalem St., Portland, Ore.; Vice-president, Rev. F. W. C. Warber, Everett, Wash.; Secretary, Rev. E. Horstmann, Seattle, Wash.; Treasurer, Mr. Fred. Weisenborn, Seattle, Wash.; Rev. F. H. Freund, Portland, Ore.; Mr. Theo. Brugger, Gresham, Ore.; Mr. J. W. Steinbis, Everett, Wash.



15. *Pennsylvania*: President, Rev. Wm. J. Hausman, 41 22nd St., Wheeling, W. Va.; Vice-president, Rev. W. R. Grunewald, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Secretary, Rev. J. R. C. Haas, Wheeling, W. Va.; Treasurer, Mr. H. A. Hundt, Wheeling, W. Va.; Rev. C. A. Ittel, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mr. A. Bauer, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mr. L. E. Matz, Woodsfield, Ohio.

16. *Southern*: President, Rev. J. P. Quinius, 2317 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, La.; Vice-president, Rev. W. H. Aufderhaar, Cullman, Ala.; Secretary, \_\_\_\_\_; Treasurer, Mr. A. L. Rau, New Orleans, La.; Rev. A. E. Limper, Birmingham, Ala.; Mr. H. J. Eberhardt, New Orleans, La.; Mr. J. G. Schneider, New Orleans, La.

17. *South Illinois*: President, Rev. H. J. Bredehoeft, 907 N. 2nd St., Edwardsville, Ill.; Vice-president, Rev. C. Kluge, Nashville, Ill.; Secretary, Rev. A. J. Schneider, Alhambra, Ill.; Treasurer, Mr. Val. Hirth, Belleville, Ill.; Rev. A. Warskow, Marion, Ill.; Mr. W. C. Heyl, Waterloo, Ill.; Mr. H. Pfeiffer, Mascoutah, Ill.

18. *Texas*: President, Rev. D. Baltzer, 3410 Austin St., Houston, Texas; Vice-president, Rev. C. Kniker, Cibolo, Texas; Secretary, Rev. Otto A. Meyer, San Angelo, Texas; Treasurer, Rev. G. Krebs, Eddy, Texas; Rev. C. Wolff, Ft. Worth, Texas; Mr. Joe Armbruster, Dallas, Texas; Mr. William F. Puls, Houston, Texas.

19. *West Missouri*: President, Rev. J. C. Bierbaum, 103 N. Oak St., California, Mo.; Vice-president, Rev. C. Koehler, Independence, Mo.; Secretary, Rev. P. Niedermeyer, Levasy, Mo.; Treasurer, Mr. W. H. Buschmeyer, Boonville, Mo.; Mr. J. Weisser, Jamestown, Mo.; Rev. E. Beisenherz, Blackburn, Mo.; Mr. Fred Keck, Kansas City, Mo.

20. *Wisconsin*: President, Rev. Ernst C. Grauer, 312 Fifth St., Wausau, Wis.; Vice-president, Rev. P. Wendt, Menomonee Falls, Wis.; Secretary, Rev. M. M. Schmidt, Merrill, Wis.; Treasurer, Mr. C. A. Wiechering, Oshkosh, Wis.; Rev. E. J. Fleer, Milwaukee, Wis.; Mr. Chas. Schnell, Milwaukee, Wis.

21. *Mission District in India*: Rev. M. P. Davis, President; Rev. Gottlieb, Secretary; \_\_\_\_\_, Treasurer.

*Conference of Missionaries in India*: Rev. J. Gass, D.D., President; Rev. J. H. Schultz, Vice-president; Rev. M. P. Davis, Secretary; Rev. T. C. Seybold, Treasurer.

*Conference of Missionaries in Honduras*: Rev. H. N. Auler, President; Mrs. W. Herrscher, Secretary; Rev. W. Herrscher, Treasurer.



## The Boards

### General Committee of Educational Institutions

Rev. H. W. Dinkmeyer, 4242 N. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill., Chairman, pro tem.; Rev. Theo. Merten, Lorain, Ohio, Secretary, pro tem.; Rev. David Bruning, D.D., Baltimore, Md.; Prof. R. Niebuhr, D.D., New York City; Mr. Paul Klopsteg, Ph.D., Chicago, Ill.; Mr. Emil R. Keuchen, Buffalo, N. Y.; Prof. S. A. Kruse, Ph.D., Cape Girardeau, Mo.; Members ex-officio; Revs. S. D. Press, D.D., Webster Groves, Mo.; T. Lehmann, Elmhurst, Ill.; F. C. Kuether, Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Board of Directors, Eden Theological Seminary:* Rev. David Bruning, D.D., 2403 Mayfield Ave., Baltimore, Md., Chairman; Rev. E. R. Jaeger, East St. Louis, Ill., Vice-chairman; Rev. J. W. Gaebe, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Secretary; Mr. E. H. Schultz, St. Louis, Mo., Treasurer; Revs. J. E. Digel, Massillon, Ohio; Al. Alberswerth, St. Louis, Mo.; R. Niebuhr, D.D., New York City; Messrs. C. A. Stiefelmeyer, Culman, Ala.; Edwin H. Goetsch, St. Louis, Mo.; Pres. S. D. Press, ex-officio.

*Board of Trustees, Elmhurst, College:* Rev. H. W. Dinkmeyer, 4242 N. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill., Chairman; Mr. Paul A. Jans, Detroit, Mich., Vice-chairman; Rev. F. J. Rolf, Rock Island, Ill., Secretary; Mr. W. L. Woldhausen, Chicago, Ill., Treasurer; Revs. Jul. Kircher, Chicago, Ill.; H. Niefer, D.D., Milwaukee, Wis.; Wm. F. Mehl, Louisville, Ky.; F. Frankenfeld, LL.D., Rochester, N. Y.; Robert Kofer, Granite City, Ill.; J. P. Meyer, St. Louis, Mo.; Messrs. Hy. C. Schumacher, Elmhurst, Ill.; F. W. Rasche, Burlington, Iowa; Paul E. Klopsteg, Ph.D., Chicago, Ill.; President Tim. Lehmann, ex-officio.

*Board of Directors, Oakwood Institute:* Rev. Theo. Merten, 725 Reid Ave., Lorain, Ohio, Chairman; Rev. Paul C. Schnake, Pleasant Ridge, Cincinnati, Ohio; Vice-chairman; Mrs. Hugo Schuessler, Evansville, Ind., Secretary; Mr. George Decker, Cincinnati, Ohio, Treasurer; Revs. Carl L. Grauer, Cincinnati, Ohio; Theo. Schlundt, Dover, Ohio; F. P. Puhlmann, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mr. John J. DeRoo, Cincinnati, Ohio; Mrs. F. J. Ewald, Cincinnati, Ohio; Pres. Fr. C. Kuether, ex-officio.

### Board for Home Missions

Rev. G. A. Schmidt, 1221 Sherman St., Apt. 37, Denver, Colo.; Chairman; Rev. F. R. Daries, Indianapolis, Ind., Vice-chairman; Rev. Paul Stoerker, Pittsburgh, Pa., Secretary; Rev. O. W. Heggemeier, Alton, Ill., Treasurer; Revs. Chas. Enders, Washington, D. C.; A. W. Fruechte, Chicago, Ill.; Messrs. W. D. Bobsin, Chicago, Ill.; Wm. Brown, Rochester, N. Y.; Mrs. Mae Friday Ashbrook, Elyria, Ohio; Rev. W. L. Bretz, 112 Chatham Road, Columbus, Ohio, Executive Secretary.

### Board of Trustees for the Church Extension Fund

Rev. Theo. Braun, 1511 College Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Chairman; Mr. F. Bauer, Alton, Ill., Vice-chairman; Rev. Karl L. Schneider, St. Louis, Mo., Secretary; Mr. August Borgmeyer, 4558 Holly Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Treasurer; Mr. John Blaul, Burlington, Iowa.



#### Board for Foreign Missions

Rev. Theo. Schmale, 432 S. 4th Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich., Chairman; Rev. E. Schmidt, Warren, Mich., Vice-chairman; Rev. Aug. C. Rasche, St. Louis, Mo., Secretary; Mr. Paul Schulz, Detroit, Mich., Treasurer; Revs. J. Otto Reller, Rochester, N. Y.; G. Siegenthaler, Columbus, Ohio; Mr. Henry F. Albrecht, Rochester, N. Y.; Mrs. Ida Pauley, Clayton, Mo.; Mrs. J. Pister, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Paul A. Menzel, D.D., 2951 Tilden St., N. W., Washington, D. C., Executive Secretary; Rev. F. A. Goetsch, 2013 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Associate Executive Secretary.

#### Board of Publications

Rev. Theo. Haefele, 4138 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo., Chairman; Mr. A. Goetsch, St. Louis, Mo., Vice-chairman; Rev. Edwin F. Mayer, Detroit, Mich., Secretary; Mr. Wm. Samel, St. Louis, Mo., Treasurer; Revs. F. R. Schreiber, Grand Rapids, Mich.; G. M. Poth, St. Louis, Mo.; H. Thomas, St. Charles, Mo.; G. A. Neumann, Downers Grove, Ill.; J. J. Braun, Chicago, Ill.; Prof. Paul N. Crusius, Elmhurst, Ill.; W. Baur, D.D., Webster Groves, Mo.; Messrs. Anton Roesch, W. H. Niehaus, Jacob Althaus, W. F. Hammersmeier, all of St. Louis, Mo.; Advisory Members: Revs. J. H. Horstmann, D.D., Otto Press, Fred McQueen, Pres. C. W. Locher, D.D., Mr. J. P. Hennings, all of St. Louis, Mo., and Rev. H. Kamphausen, D.D., Cleveland, Ohio.

*Board of Trustees:* Rev. Theo. Haefele, Rev. G. M. Poth, Mr. A. Goetsch, Mr. Wm. Samel, Mr. W. H. Niehaus.

*Literary Committee:* Prof. Wm. Baur, D.D., Webster Groves, Mo.; Prof. C. Schneider, Webster Groves, Mo.; Prof. Paul N. Crusius, Elmhurst, Ill.; Rev. H. Thomas, St. Charles, Mo.; Rev. F. R. Schreiber, Grand Rapids, Mich.

#### Board of Religious Education

Prof. A. Wehrli, 465 Park Rd., Webster Groves, Mo., Chairman; Prof. Th. W. Mueller, Elmhurst, Ill., Vice-chairman; Rev. J. J. Braun, Chicago, Ill., Secretary; Prof. F. Pfeiffer, St. Louis, Mo., Treasurer; Mr. Alvin R. Keppel, 2013 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Executive Secretary; Rev. Theo. C. Braun, 2013 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Associate Executive Secretary.

#### Board for Ministerial Pension and Relief

Rev. Silas P. Bittner, 3111 Linwood Blvd., Kansas City, Mo., Chairman; Mr. H. W. Stoenner, Milwaukee, Wis., Vice-chairman; Rev. A. Dreusicke, Hinsdale, Ill., Secretary; Rev. Theo. Oberhellmann, Clayton, Mo., Treasurer; Revs. H. H. Wintermeyer, Pana, Ill.; E. J. Fleer, Milwaukee, Wis.; Messrs. F. G. Rapp, Columbia, Ill.; A. C. Dittmann, Chicago, Ill.; Dr. E. J. Hohman, Chicago, Ill.

#### Board for Endowment and Trust Funds

Rev. Wm. Grotefeld, 1110 Grove St., Downers Grove, Ill., Chairman; Rev. Paul Irion, Michigan City, Ind., Secretary; Mr. A. Schoch, Villa Park, Ill., Treasurer; Messrs. Wm. Andressohn, Milwaukee, Wis.; Wm. A. Koerbs, Chicago, Ill.



### **The Judiciary**

Rev. A. H. Becker, D.D., 1719 St. Andrew St., New Orleans, La., Chairman; Revs. G. Fischer, D.D., Milwaukee, Wis.; H. J. Schick, S.T.D., Chicago, Ill.; Theo. Irion, Oshkosh, Wis.; Karl Koch, St. Paul, Minn.; John Goebel, Chicago, Ill.; W. Vollbrecht, Hamilton, Ohio; Messrs. O. Riepe, Burlington, Iowa; Paul A. Pfister, Mt. Vernon, Ind.; Ed. Wieber, Louisville, Ky.; P. W. Baumann, LeSueur, Minn.; Theo. Koerner, Detroit, Mich.; F. C. Heitkamp, Scotia, N. Y.; J. Michel, Chicago, Ill.; W. Moritz, St. Louis, Mo.

### **Auxiliary Organizations**

#### **1. The Evangelical Brotherhood**

Mr. W. H. Witthaus, 7008 Waterman Ave., St. Louis, Mo., president; Mr. E. C. Trautman, Columbus, Ohio, vice-president; Mr. F. W. Rasche, Burlington, Iowa, secretary; Mr. H. W. Schultheis, Baltimore, Md., treasurer; Messrs. G. H. Bartling, Detroit, Mich.; Otto Fullgraff, Indianapolis, Ind.; Louis Hufft, New Orleans, La.; A. L. Bourdon, Pittsburgh, Pa.; and the Revs. E. H. Eilers, Peotone, Ill.; E. C. Grauer, Wausau, Wis.; E. J. Westerbeck, Columbia, Ill.; Rev. H. L. Streich, 2013 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Executive Secretary.

#### **2. The Evangelical Women's Union**

Mrs. O. A. Pokorny, 2902 Webb Ave., Detroit, Mich., president; Mrs. E. G. Kuenzler, New Orleans, La., 1st vice-president; Mrs. Geo. Rewwer, Cincinnati, Ohio, 2nd vice-president; Mrs. F. A. Goetsch, St. Louis, Mo., 3rd vice-president; Mrs. L. S. Becker, Steubenville, Ohio, 4th vice-president; Mrs. A. A. Sotier, St. Louis, Mo., recording secretary; Rev. H. L. Streich, St. Louis, Mo., financial secretary; Mrs. L. E. Fritsch, Evansville, Ind., treasurer; Mrs. C. G. Stanger, Elmhurst, Ill.; Rev. Arno A. Zimmermann, Pekin, Ill.; Rev. A. H. Bisping, Keokuk, Iowa; Officers whose term begins Feb. 1, 1931: 2nd vice-president, Mrs. H. Schuessler, Evansville, Ind.; recording secretary, Mrs. Theo. Mayer, Tonawanda, N. Y.; treasurer, Mrs. Ida Pauley, Clayton, Mo.; Rev. H. L. Streich, 2013 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Executive Secretary.

#### **3. The Evangelical League**

Rev. Paul M. Schroeder, 33 W. Virginia St., Evansville, Ind., president; Mr. John W. Schultz, Davenport, Iowa, vice-president; Rev. Ralph C. Abele, St. Louis, Mo., secretary, and Rev. Charles A. Ittel, Pittsburgh, Pa., treasurer; Rev. Fred Stoerker, Boonville, Mo.; Mrs. Arthur E. Reiss, Pinckneyville, Ill.; Mrs. Robt. Leonhardt, Elmhurst, Ill.; Mr. Ray Kuester, St. Louis, Mo.; Mr. Carl C. Eifert, Erie, Pa.

#### **4. Federation of Evangelical Charities**

Rev. G. A. Kienle, 917 W. Garfield Blvd., Chicago, Ill., president; Rev. F. P. Jens, D.D., St. Louis, Mo., vice-president; Rev. W. Merzdorf, Faribault, Minn., secretary; Sister Lena Appel, Evansville, Ind., Treasurer; Revs. B. Howe, Milwaukee, Wis.; C. C. Haag, Detroit, Mich.; A. A.



Kitterer, Cleveland, Ohio; F. L. Rodenbeck, Hubbard, Ia.; Sister Alwina Scheid, St. Louis, Mo.; Revs. Paul J. Gehm, Piqua, Ohio; H. S. von Rague, Manchester, Mich.; Paul R. Zwilling, St. Louis, Mo.; Geo. W. Goebel, Des Plaines, Ill.; W. H. Schlinkmann, Milwaukee, Wis.

#### Eden Publishing House

Mr. J. P. Hennings, Manager, 1712-24 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Mr. G. E. Seybold, St. Louis, Mo., Circulation Manager; Chicago Branch: Miss Clara Kickert, 209 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

#### German Publications

"Friedensbote" and "Evangelischer Kalender," Rev. Otto Press, Editor, 1716 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo., "Feierstunden," "Lektionsblatt" for the Bible stories, "Christliche Kinderzeitung," "Fliegende Missions Blaetter" and "Das Evangelische Heim," Miss Rose M. Kniker, Editor, 1716 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

#### English Publications

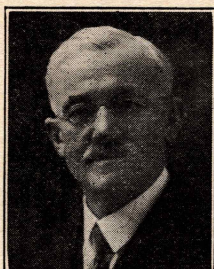
"The Evangelical Herald" and "Evangelical Year Book," Rev. J. H. Horstmann, D.D., Editor, 1716 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Esther Louise Koch, Assistant Editor. "Theological Magazine of the Evangelical Synod," Rev. H. Kamphausen, D.D., Editor, 1956 W. Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio. "The Children's Comrade," "The Boys' Companion," "The Girls' Friend," "Evangelical Tidings," "Light Bearer," "Bible Story Lessons," "The International Group Uniform Lessons," "International Group Graded Lessons" for Primary and Junior Departments, "Graded Lessons," for all Departments, "Our Mission Sunday," "Our Work in Other Lands," Rev. Fred E. McQueen, 1716 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Editor, Miss Marie R. Remmel and Miss Rose M. Kniker, Assistant Editors, 1716 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.



#### Special Days in 1932

Shrove Tuesday.....	Feb. 9	Labor Day.....	Sept. 5
Palm Sunday.....	March 20	Harvest Home.....	Oct. 2
Easter Sunday.....	March 27	Reformation.....	Oct. 30
Ascension Day.....	May 5	Memorial Sunday.....	Nov. 20
Mother's Day.....	May 8	Thanksgiving Day.....	Nov. 24
Pentecost or Whit-Sunday.....	May 15	First Sunday in Advent...	Nov. 27
Children's Day.....	June 12	Christmas Day.. (Sunday)	Dec. 25

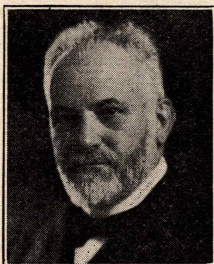




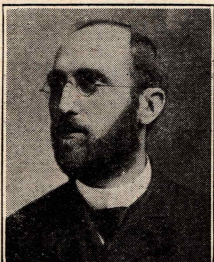
## Evangelical Ministers Called to Their Reward

Sept. 10, 1929 to Sept. 1, 1930

**Pastor J. Jacob Mayer**, born Feb. 23, 1856, in Germany, died October 19, 1929, at Niles Center, Ill., as pastor of St. Peter's Church.



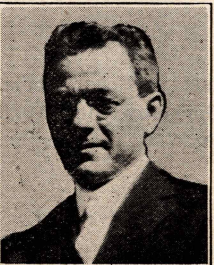
**Pastor Philip Vollmer, Ph.D., D.D.**, born Nov. 28, 1860, in Germany, died Dec. 10, 1929, at Palmyra, N. J., as professor emeritus.



**Pastor Otto J. Gilbert, Ph.D.**, born March 18, 1859, in Germany, died Dec. 25, 1929, at Cincinnati, Ohio, as emeritus.

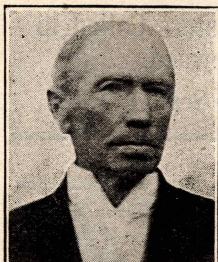


**Pastor Gustave C. Hoffmann**, born May 1, 1850, in Switzerland, died Jan. 17, 1930, at Pastors' Home, Blue Springs, Mo., as emeritus.

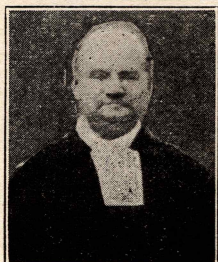


**Pastor Albert Carl Ludwig**, born Nov. 16, 1878, in Germany, died Jan. 28, 1930, at San Antonio, Texas, as emeritus.

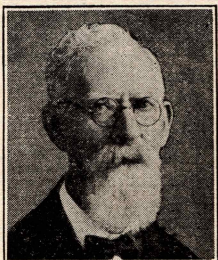




**Pastor Frederick Wm. Ewald**, born Nov. 28, 1854, in Germany, died March 10, 1930, at Bridgman, Mich., as emeritus.



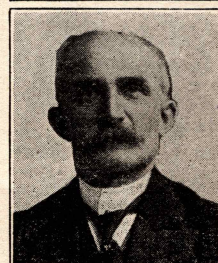
**Pastor Alfred Seifzig**, born Aug. 22, 1863, in Germany, died March 13, 1930, at Edwardsville, Ill., as emeritus.



**Pastor I. Th. Seybold**, born May 27, 1857, in Warsaw, Ill., died March 14, 1930, at the Lutheran Hospital at Sioux City Iowa, as emeritus.

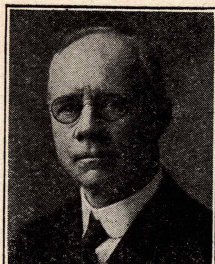


**Pastor Peter Ott**, born Feb. 7, 1860, Switzerland, died April 5, 1930, at Harvard, Neb., as emeritus.



**Pastor Hermann Gustav Erber**, born April 18, 1866, in Germany, died April 16, 1930, at Fillmore, Wis., as emeritus.

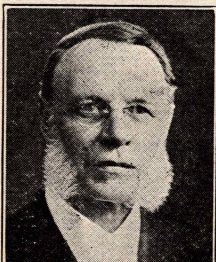




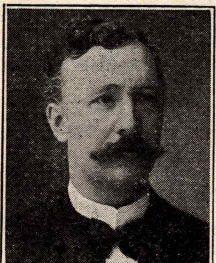
**Pastor Samuel Lindenmeyer**, born April 6, 1867, in Germany, died Easter Sunday, April 20, 1930, in Portsmouth, Ohio, as pastor of First Evangelical Church of Portsmouth.



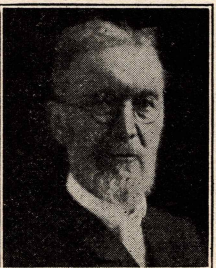
**Pastor William Peter Wuebben**, born April 3, 1870, at Hancock, Mich., died April 26, 1930, at Calumet, Iowa, as pastor of St. Peter's Church of Franklin, Iowa.



**Pastor Julius C. Kramer**, born March 15, 1847, in Germany, died May 7, 1930, at the Deaconess Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., as emeritus.

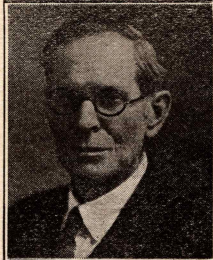


**Pastor Herman P. Kroencke**, born May 31, 1862, in Plumgrove, Ill., died May 15, 1930, at Chicago, Ill., as emeritus.

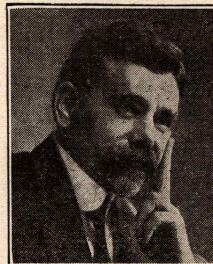


**Pastor William Henry Riemeier**, born Oct. 19, 1859, in Cappeltn, Mo., died June 22, 1930, at Centralia, Ill., as emeritus.

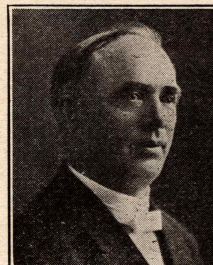




**Pastor Gottlob E. Kitterer**, born Nov. 22, 1862, in Victoria, Texas, died July 1, 1930, at the Evangelical Hospital, Kansas City, Mo., as emeritus.



**Pastor E. Th. Bettex**, born Nov. 23, 1865, in Germany, died July 27, 1930, at Idalia, Colo.



**Pastor Karl Rest**, born Aug. 29, 1874, in Germany, died July 28, 1930, at the Deaconess Hospital, Marshalltown, Ia., of which he was superintendent.

#### **Ministers' Wives and Widows Called to the Higher Life**

**Mrs. Julia Press, nee Guenther**, widow of the late Pastor G. G. Press, born May 29, 1843, in Germany, died Nov. 2, 1929, at Marthasville, Mo.

**Mrs. Rosalie Koenig, nee Siebel**, widow of the late Pastor Herman Koenig, born Dec. 25, 1856, in Washington, Mo., died Nov. 8, 1929, at Huntingburg, Ind.

**Mrs. Caroline D. Doernenburg, nee Rump**, widow of the late Pastor G. Doernenburg, born July 22, 1833, in Germany, died Nov. 9, 1929, at St. Louis, Mo.

**Mrs. Ida Ronte, nee Wolf**, wife of Pastor Gustave Ronte, born Oct. 28, 1866, in Germany, died Dec. 26, 1929, at Manchester, N. H.

**Mrs. Magdalena Kuenzler, nee Deuber**, widow of the late Pastor G. Kuenzler, born Sept. 24, 1839, in Switzerland, died Jan. 9, 1930, at New Orleans, La.



**Mrs. Marie Haass, nee Clippert**, widow of the late Pastor Carl Haass, born March, 1847, in Germany, died Jan. 18, 1930, at Detroit, Mich.

**Mrs. Sophie Krueger, nee Brunner**, wife of Pastor F. W. Krueger, born July 31, 1864, in Germany, died Feb. 8, 1930, at the Deaconess Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

**Mrs. Minnie Hilda Merzdorf, nee Werner**, wife of Pastor John Merzdorf, born July 3, 1889, in Milwaukee, Wis., died March 3, 1930, at the Deaconess Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

**Mrs. Mina Quarder, nee Kuepfer**, wife of Pastor Paul Quarder, born Oct. 31, 1863, in Switzerland, died March 20, 1930, at Miller Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.

**Mrs. J. H. Koenig, nee Huenefeld**, wife of Rev. J. H. Koenig, born April 25, 1850, in Holstein, Mo., died April 2, 1930, in Fayetteville, Ill.

**Mrs. Bertha Blasberg, nee Touwe**, wife of Rev. W. Blasberg, born April 18, 1874, in Centralia, Ill., died April 10, 1930, in Greengarden, Ill.

**Mrs. Margarete Eppens, nee Schlundt**, widow of the late Pastor Henry Eppens, born April 18, 1851, in Germany, died April 17, 1930, in Cleveland, Ohio.

**Mrs. Charlotte Christiansen, nee Zesiger**, widow of the late Pastor M. C. Christiansen, born Feb. 2, 1860, in Monroe County, Ohio, died May 4, 1930, at Chicago, Ill.

**Mrs. Margaret Barkmann, nee Schreiber**, widow of the late Pastor H. H. Barkmann, born April 10, 1863, in Germany, died July 16, 1930, at Junction City, Kan.

**Mrs. Emilie Schaefer, nee Schlachter**, wife of Rev. John Schaefer, born March 23, 1855, in Switzerland, died Aug. 6, 1930, at Courtland, N. Y.

**Mrs. Anna Klutey, nee Henkel**, widow of the late Pastor Henry Klutey, born Oct. 27, 1889, in Stamford, Ill., died Aug. 6, 1930, in Bloomington, Ill.

**Mrs. Lydia Fritsch, nee Fotsch**, widow of the late Pastor Carl Fritsch, born Aug. 31, 1862, in Columbia, Ill., died Aug. 10, 1930, at the Deaconess Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

**Mrs. Christina Buehler, nee Jaekle**, widow of the late Pastor John Buehler, born March 10, 1838, in Germany, died Aug. 28, 1930, at Marshall, Ill.



# CLERICAL REGISTER

List of names and addresses of Evangelical pastors in the United States and Canada. Corrected to October 20, 1930. Pastors designated with \* are not yet members. Those designated by § are supernumeraries, that is, pastors serving in religious or educational work outside the Synod or temporarily engaged in other work.

## A

Abele, A. F., 126 W. 9th St., Erie, Pa.  
Abele, Emil, F., 416 W. 4th St., Sedalia, Missouri.  
Abele, Fred J., Minier, Ill.  
Abele, J., Blue Springs, Mo.  
Abele, Ralph, Monroeville, Ohio.  
Agricola, E. R. O., Baltic, Ohio.  
Ahrens, H. C., 149 Market St., Aurora, Ind.  
Alber, W. H., 807 S. Mechanic St., Jackson, Mich.  
Albers, Karl F., Troy, Ill.  
Alberswerth, Al., 2613 Potomac St., St. Louis, Mo.  
Albert, E. G., 102 Painter St., Pasadena, California.  
Albrecht, Alfred, R. R. 1, Berger, Mo.  
Albrecht, M. P., Baitalpur via Bhatapara, C. P., India.  
Albrecht, Otto (Em.), Shepherd, Mont.  
Albrecht, Sam, Casa Grande, Ariz.  
Aldinger, E. G., R. R. 1, Lynnville, Ind.  
Amacker, T., High Ridge, Mo.  
Anderson, Wm., Mercer & Greenwood, Trenton, N. J.  
Andres, F., Mision Evangelica, Apartado 17, San Pedro Sula, Honduras, C. A.  
Arends, Ed., 512 Fairfield Ave., Bellevue, Kentucky.  
Arlt, H., 300 Harrison St., Elkhart, Ind.  
\*Arndt, Elmer J. F., Union Seminary, New York City.  
Artus, Aug., Box 217, Poth, Texas.  
Asmuss, Wm., R. R. 3, Hermann, Mo.  
Aufderhaar, W. H., 520 Second Ave., E., Cullman, Ala.  
Auler, H. N., Apartado 17, San Pedro Sula, Honduras, C. A.  
Awiszus, H. M., 373 McKenzie St., Winnipeg, Man., Canada.

## B

Baas, M., 3602 Taylor Blvd., Louisville, Kentucky.  
Bachmann, C., Cattaraugus, N. Y.  
\*Bahnsen, Andrew M., Box 915, San Bruno, Calif.  
Bahnsen, A. F., Cannelton, Ind.  
Bahnsen, H. T., 4708 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.  
Bajpai, Simon, Raipur, C. P., E. India.  
Baltzer, A. C. G., 371 Maplewood Park Blvd., Rochester, N. Y.  
Baltzer, D., 3410 Austin St., Houston, Tex.  
Baltzer, Frederick, 412 S. Front St., Hamilton, Ohio.  
Baltzer, J., D.D., Pres. Em., 4951 Maffitt Pl., St. Louis, Mo.  
Bareis, Reuben, G. A., 152 Military St., Fond du Lac, Wis.  
Barkau, K., R. R. 2, Augusta, Mo.  
Barnofske, H., Kurten, Brazos Co., Tex.  
Bartels, W. J., 285 S. 41st St., Louisville, Kentucky.

Barth, C. J., R. R. 3, Hampton, Iowa.  
Barth, H. L., R. R. 2, Bensenville, Ill.  
Bassler, Otto C., Box 322, New Braunfels, Tex.  
Bassler, Ph. H., 316 W. 3rd St., Centuria, Ill.  
Bauer, Carl, Prof., D. D., 216 Alexander Blvd., Elmhurst, Ill.  
Bauer, Wm., 634 Catherine St., Syracuse, New York.  
Baumann, C. F., 301 Fifth St., Aurora, Ill.  
\*Baumann, R. A., 1222 Baird Ave., Fergus Falls, Minn.  
Baumann, W. F., 2616 E. 127th St., Cleveland, Ohio.  
Baumbaertel, Hy., Windsor, Colo.  
Baur, Fred W., R. R. 3, Box 699, Clayton, Missouri.  
Baur, Karl, 232 W. 9th St., Junction City, Kansas.  
Baur, Theo., New Baden, Ill.  
Baur, Prof. W., D.D., 135 Bompert Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.  
Baur, Wm., Mahasamund, Raipur, C. P., British India.  
Bechtold, Fr., Foristell, Mo.  
Bechtold, W., Wellington, Mo.  
Becker, A. H., D.D., 1719 St. Andrew St., New Orleans, La.  
Becker, E. J., Lester Prairie, Minn.  
Becker, Herm., 720 Nebraska Ave., Kansas City, Kan.  
Beecken, P., Hoyleton, Ill.  
Beier, Emil, 405 Hoffmeister Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
Beisenherz, E., Blackburn, Mo.  
Bemberg, Fr., R. R. 1, New Albin, Iowa.  
Bendigkeit, Chr., R. R. 1, Gerald, Mo.  
Benkenoerfer, Carl, Route 3, Marissa, Ill.  
Benthin, P., 16 Detroit St., Springgarden, N. S. Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Berger, C., R. R. 2, Columbia, Ill.  
\*Berger, Edwin, 432 Pierce St., Council Bluffs, Iowa.  
Bergstraesser, E., Jackson, Wis.  
Berlekamp, E. W., 713 Washington St., Jefferson City, Mo.  
Berlekamp, Theo., 505 10th St., Ft. Madison, Iowa.  
Berlekamp, Waldo, Strasburg, Ohio.  
Betz, G. M., R. R. 1, Cedar Falls, Iowa.  
Beutenmueller, Albert, 116 E. 7th St., Mishawaka, Ind.  
Beutler, Rob. J. (Em.), 9606 Dearborn Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
Biegeleisen, Prof. John, Eden Theol. Seminary, Webster Groves, Mo.  
Bierbaum, Daniel, Edwardsport, Ind.  
Bierbaum, H. H., 119 N. 6th St., Boonville, Ind.  
Bierbaum, M. F., 1000 E. Ohio St., N. S. Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Bierbaum, J. C., California, Mo.  
Bierbaum, Theo. F., 220 Division St., Elgin, Ill.  
Binder, August E., 6514 12th Ave., N. W., Seattle, Wash.



- Birkner, J. Ernst, 603 S. Maple St., Creston, Iowa.
- \*Birkner, Siegfried E., Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin.
- Rirnstengel, L., R. R. 2, Wadesville, Ind.
- Bisping, A. H., 1020 Exchange St., Keokuk, Iowa.
- Bittner, Silas P., 3111 Linwood Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.
- Bizer, C. C., 5950 S. Albany Ave., Chicago, Illinois.
- Bizer, Erich G., R. R. 2, Lena, Ill.
- Bizer, Armin H., Northbrook, Ill.
- Bizer, J., Woodman, Wis.
- Bizer, J. J., 124 E. Dutton St., Kalamazoo, Michigan.
- Blasberg, Daniel, 19 McKinley St., Middletown, Ohio.
- Blasberg, W., Frankfort, Ill.
- Blaufuss, Paul H., 1509 Marshall St., Manitowoc, Wis.
- Blaufuss, Ph., 1109 S. 4th St., Burlington, Iowa.
- Bleibtreu, E., 7423 Michigan Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Bloesch, E., Dyer, Ind.
- Bloesch, Herbert P., 315 S. Center St., Bremen, Ind.
- Blome, Alvin A., Washington, Texas.
- Bock, August, Broadlands, Ill.
- Bock, F., 1113 Lill Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Bockstruck, A., 406 So. 3rd St., De Soto, Missouri.
- Bockstruck, Robert, 206 E. Carpenter St., Jerseyville, Ill.
- \*Bode, Erwin, Madeline Island, La Pointe, Wisconsin.
- Bode, Gottfr., Box 183, Plymouth, Neb.
- Bode, Henry, D.D., 1740 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Boehm, Fr. (Em.), 1836 Silver Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Boeker, L. C., 4549 Lincoln St., Denver, Colorado.
- Boesch, Hawthorne, Manly, Iowa.
- Boesch, T. L., Alma, Kan.
- Boether, A., 207 S. Rose St., Lodi, Calif.
- Bohn, Geo., 1109 Pine St., Muskegon, Mich.
- Bohnenkamper, Carl C., Warrenton, Mo.
- Bollens, John H., 12885 August Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- Bomhard, W. A., 210 8th St., Sharpsburg, Pennsylvania.
- Borne, Herman G., 121 Caylor St., Houston, Tex.
- Bourquin, Paul, 232 E. Church St., Marion, Ohio.
- Bourquin, W. E., 347 Ocean Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Brandt, Chas. F., 86 Erie Ave., Gowanda, New York.
- Branke, Paul (Em), 1635 N. Alexandria Ave., Hollywood, Calif.
- Bratzel, E., Compostela No. 65, Habana, Cuba.
- Bratzel, G. G., Mokena, Ill.
- Bratzel, Paul T., 1029 19th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Brauchitsch, Wm. von, Box 121, Marshall, Oklahoma.
- Braun, F. W., R. R. 1, Box 98, San Antonio, Tex.
- Braun, J. J., 6819 Olcott Ave., Norwood Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.
- Braun, Julius K., 105 S. 7th St., Zanesville, Ohio.
- Braun, Theo., 1511 College Ave., St. Louis, Missouri.
- Braun, Theo. C., 5025 Sutherland Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Braun, Theo. F., 3388 W. 41st St., Cleveland, Ohio.
- Bredehoeft, Hugo J., 907 N. 2nd St., Edwardsville, Ill.
- Breitenbach, Prof. H. L., 179 S. Kenilworth Ave., Elmhurst, Ill.
- Breitenbach, W., Carpentersville, Ill.
- Brenion, Ernst H., R. R. 1, Inkster, Mich.
- Brennecke, F., 1025 S. 2nd St., Montrose, Colorado.
- Brethauer, Herbert A., 148 Eaton St., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Bretz, J. D., R. R. 3, Evansville, Ind.
- Bretz, W. L., 112 Chatham Road, Columbus, Ohio.
- Breuhaus, Otto W., Lowell, Ohio.
- Briesemeister, P., 209 Bradley St., Schenectady, N. Y.
- Brink, E. C., Weldon Springs, Mo.
- Brink, G. F., 530 Walnut St., Mt. Vernon, Indiana.
- Brink, Paul, Red Bud, Ill.
- Brodt, H. J., 1448 W. 78th St., Chicago, Illinois.
- Brueckner, Harry W., 2008 Bradley Pl., Chicago, Ill.
- Brueckner, P., 221 W. Van Buren Ave., Naperville, Ill.
- Brueggemann, Albert L., R. F. D. No. 4, Junction City, Kan.
- Brueggemann, Aug. L., Tilden, Neb.
- Brueseke, E. W., Lewisville, Ohio.
- Brummer, Orville.
- Brune, F. G., 731 Jefferson Ave., Reading, Ohio.
- Bruning, David, D.D., 2208 Kentucky Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- Brunn, K., R. 3, Arlington, Minn.
- Bruse, J., Blue Springs, Mo.
- Buchmueller, D., Mayview, Mo.
- Buchmueller, Paul, Minonk, Ill.
- Buck, C. A. J., Hornick, Iowa.
- Budy, F. W., Hartley, Iowa.
- Buehler, F. W., 209 27th Ave., Bellwood, Illinois.
- Buehler, William, Hamburg, Iowa.
- Buelow, R. W., 102 E. Milwaukee Ave., Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
- Bueneman, Erwin, 3957 Eller St., St. Louis, Mo.
- Buescher, John H., 611 Columbia St., Burlington, Iowa.
- Buff, Karl, Union, Ill.
- Bunge, J. H., Garber, Iowa.
- Bunge, W. W., 1012 1st St., S. W., Rochester, Minn.
- Busekros, Edward, 1604 Vincennes Ave., Chicago Heights, Ill.
- C**
- Caldemeyer, 2213 W. Illinois St., Evansville, Ind.
- Chworowsky, Karl M. C., 121 Church St., Elmhurst, Ill.
- Clare, T. H., 26 N. 14th St., Belleville, Ill.
- Claussen, F. O., Bensenville, Ill.
- Cramer, W. J., 800 N. 18th Ave., Melrose Park, Ill.
- Cramm, Wm. J., 2231 W. 26th Ave., Denver, Colo.



Crusius, Emanuel, 11 7th St., N. W.  
Rochester, Minn.  
Crusius, H. A., 1708 16th St., Moline, Ill.  
Crusius, Prof. Paul N., Elmhurst College,  
Elmhurst, Ill.

## D

Dallmann, H. C., Newport, Minn.  
Dallmann, Wm. P., 2642a Nebraska Ave.,  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Damm, Henry J., 1823 Hickory St., St.  
Louis, Mo.  
Dammann, M. J., Ledyard, Iowa.  
Daries, F., R. R. 7, Box 77, Mt. Vernon,  
Indiana.  
Daries, F. R., 3610 Guilford Ave., Indian-  
apolis, Ind.  
David, Paul O., Genoa, Ohio.  
Davis, M. P., Parsabhadar via Baloda  
Bazar, C. P., India.  
Decker, C. H., Eudora, Kansas.  
Deckinger, Geo., R. R. No. 1, Okawville,  
Illinois.  
Deislinger, G., Yorktown, Tex.  
Dettbarn, E. J. F., 2005 Bryant Ave., Bal-  
timore, Md.  
Dettmann, Alb., Sunset High School, Dal-  
las, Texas.  
Deuschle, F., R. R. No. 1, Treloar, Mo.  
Dewald, H. A., 79 Druid Circle, N.E., At-  
lanta, Ga.  
Dexheimer, Armin F., 15213 Myrtle Ave.,  
Harvey, Ill.  
Dexheimer, Karl, 5049 Gunnison St., Chi-  
cago, Ill.  
Dickmann, W., Dubois, Ind.  
Dickmann, J. W., 555 Morris Ave., Shelby-  
ville, Ind.  
\*Diehm, George, R. R. 1, Clifton, Texas.  
Dies, H. A., R. R. 1, Hampshire, Ill.  
Dietrich, Paul F., Eyota, Minn.  
Dietsche, Irving K., 11 Washington St.,  
Attica, N. Y.  
Dietsche, O. J., 651 Riley St., Buffalo,  
New York.  
Dietze, Alb., Route 1, Browns, Ill.  
§Dietze, Prof. Alfred G., Ph.D., 35 Frank  
Ave., Uniontown, Pa.  
Digel, J. E., 121 Tremont Ave., S. E.,  
Massillon, Ohio.  
Dinkmeyer, H. W., 4242 N. Paulina St.,  
Chicago, Ill.  
Dinkmeier, J. H. (Em.), 4242 N. Paulina  
St., Chicago, Ill.  
Dippel, John, Route 3, Geneseo, Ill.  
Ditel, G. (Em.), 4500 Washington Ave.,  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Ditter, R. C., 819 N. Patterson Park Ave.,  
Baltimore, Md.  
Doellefeld, Aug., 610 Garfield Ave., Lar-  
amie, Wyo.  
Doellefeld, Fred H., 110 N. Old Orchard,  
Webster Groves, Mo.  
Doellefeld, Jacob, Lenox P. O., Richmond,  
Michigan.  
\*Doenges, Otto C., 2421 Lucas and Hunt  
Rd., St. Louis, Mo.  
Doerres, H. N., 293 W. Fourth St., Fos-  
toria, Ohio.  
Doering, Karl (Em.), Emmaus, Marthas-  
ville, Mo.  
Doernenburg, K., R. R. 1, Caseyville, Ill.  
Dorjahn, J. H. (Em.), 2529 W. Orchard  
St., Blue Island, Ill.  
Dorn, F. L., Ph.D., 3428 North Lake Ave.,  
Altadena, Calif.

Dorullis, Johannes, Lenzburg, Ill.  
Dresel, Wm. N., 327 N. W. 3rd St., Evans-  
ville, Ind.  
Dreusicke, A., R. R. 2, Hinsdale, Ill.  
Duensing, Geo., 218 S. 10th St., Nebraska  
City, Neb.  
Duhl, F. W., Wayland, N. Y.  
Duval, Geo., Washington & Walnut Sts.,  
Arcola, Ill.  
Dyck, Paul Van, 412 First St., S. W., Le  
Mars, Iowa.

## E

Echelmeier, Wm. (Em.), 1356 Winchester  
Ave., Glendale, Calif.  
Eggen, F., R. R. 1, Venedy, Ill.  
Egger, F., R. R. 1, Treloar, Mo.  
Egger, O. A., 124 Church St., Ferguson,  
Mo.  
Egger, S., 109 S. Harrison St., Van Wert,  
Ohio.  
Egli, Adolph, Millersburg, Ohio.  
Egli, Oscar A., Taborton, N. Y.  
Eglsdoerfer, F. H., 4880 Lawndale Ave.,  
Detroit, Mich.  
Eichhorn, Jacob, 212 Maine St., Saginaw,  
W S., Mich.  
Eiermann, F. W. A., Ph.D., 200 Main St.,  
No. Little Rock, Ark.  
Eigenrauch, Edwin, Hartsburg, Mo.  
Eilers, E. H., Peotone, Ill.  
Eilts, E. H. (Em.), 3833 Virginia Ave.,  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Eisen, Theo., R. R. 2, Andrews, Ind.  
Eitel, Jos. (Em.), Sebeka, Minn.  
Elbring, Orville L., Eden Seminary, Web-  
ster Groves, Mo.  
Eller, C., Emma, Mo.  
Ellerbrake, Geo. P., 128 E. 16 St., Long  
Beach, Calif.  
Ellerbrake, J. H., Arlington Heights, Ill.  
Emigholz, C., 403 5th St., Marietta, Ohio.  
Enders, Chas., 1920 G. St., N. W., Wash-  
ington, D. C.  
Endter, J., R. R. 1, Hudson, Kan.  
Engelbrecht, Arthur J., 240 N. Main St.,  
Breesee, Ill.  
Engelbrecht, Glen D., Alexandria, Ky.  
Erbes, J., Bayard, Neb.  
§Ernst, A. C., 417 Summit Ave., Webster  
Groves, Mo.  
Ernst, John L., Ph.D., 3975 Concord Ave.,  
Detroit, Mich.  
Esser, Wm. F., 1510 Edith St., Murphys-  
boro, Ill.  
Eyrich, Otto G. A., Plato, Minn.

## F

\*Fahrenkamp, Fred, c.o. Y. M. C. A.,  
Evansville, Ind.  
Fauth, K., Clarence, Iowa.  
Feierabend, H. A., 626 E. Oklahoma St.,  
Enid, Okla.  
Fenske, H. A., 156 Madison Ave., Wichita,  
Kansas.  
Fetzer, C. E., R. R. 1, Attica, N. Y.  
Fiedler, R., 818 N. Central Ave., Chicago,  
Illinois.  
Fillbrandt, R. R., Ph.D., 322 Howell Ave.,  
Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Firgau, G. A., D.D., Herkimer, Kan.  
Fischer, C. (Em.), 218 N. Franklin St.,  
New Bremen, Ohio.



- Fischer, F. W., 320 No. Greenbay Rd., Highland Park, Ill.  
 Fischer, G., 1421 W. Madison St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Fischer, J. (Em.), Hartley, Iowa.  
 Fischer, Theo. F., R. R. 1, Rochester, Pa.  
 Fischer, W., 1110 Pearl St., Wayne, Neb.  
 Fismar, J. S., R. 1, Tangier, Okla.  
 Fleer, A., 2040 W. 36th St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Fleer, E. John, 1538 8th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.  
 Fleer, G. D., 710 W. Central Blvd., Kewanee, Ill.  
 Flohr, Oswald, R. F. D. 2, Geneva, Iowa.  
 Flottmann, J., Bennett, Iowa.  
 Flucke, John W., 208 S. 8th St., Kingfisher, Okla.  
 Foesch, John G., Box 115, Browntown, Wisconsin.  
 Fontana, Joh., R. R. 5, Wells, Minn.  
 Frank, J. (Em.), 313 N. 4th St., Coshoc-ton, Ohio.  
 Franke, A. H., 2712 Brown St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.  
 Franke, C. H., Elkader, Iowa.  
 Franke, Theo. H., 115 W. Main St., Chilli-cothe, Ohio.  
 Frankenfeld, F. (Em.), 910 Adams St., St. Charles, Mo.  
 Frankenfeld, Frederick, LL.D., 175 High-land Parkway, Rochester, N. Y.  
 Frankenfeld, Paul, 16 Peoria St., Buffalo, New York.  
 Freese, B., 13039 S. Gregory St., Blue Island, Ill.  
 Frenzen, W., 4374 Carpenter Ave., (Bronx), New York City.  
 Freund, F. H., 1421 Belmont St., Port-land, Ore.  
 Freund, Harold G., 8012 Maryland Ave., Clayton, Mo.  
 Freytag, K., 4850 N. Paulina St., Chi-cago, Ill.  
 Friebe, K., Brighton, Ill.  
 Friedrich, Hugo (Em.), Barnhart, Mo.  
 Fritsch, C., 2312 Bellevue Ave., Maple-wood, Mo.  
 Friz, Adolf, 1524 24th St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Friz, Gerhard, Box 42, Bland, Mo.  
 Friz, Helmut R., 6452 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Frohne, Armin G., 4840 Rohns Ave., De-troit, Mich.  
 Frohne, J. C., Kewaskum, Wis.  
 Frohne, Paul, 108 Hewitt Ave., Buffalo, New York.  
 Frohne, Theo. P., 246 Sixth Ave., Wauwa-tosa (Milwaukee), Wis.  
 Frohne, Victor P., 1107 Lincoln Way, La Porte, Ind.  
 Fruechte, A. W., 2746 Magnolia Ave., Chi-cago, Ill.  
 Fuhrmann, Edward, 404 Lafayette St., Newark, N. J.  
 Fuhrmann, Edward W., 404 Lafayette St., Newark, N. J.  
 Fuhrmann, F. G. Walter, Woodbridge, N. J.
- G**
- Gabler, Chr., 315 First St., N. W., Wav-erly, Iowa.  
 Gabler, Paul G., 324 W. Embargo St., Rome, N. Y.  
 Gabler, Theo., 2446 Clinton St., River Grove, Ill.  
 Gadow, Fr. (Em.), Box 144, California, Missouri.  
 Gadow, Richard M. A., 720 5th Ave., N. W., Faribault, Minn.  
 Gaebe, A. B., Monee, Ill.  
 Gaebe, J. W., R. R. 8, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.  
 Gaertner, Karl E., 404 E. Madison St., Bel-videre, Ill.  
 Gastrock, C., R. R. 2, Kyle, Tex.  
 Gass, J., D.D., Raipur, C. P., British India.  
 Gebhardt, H. R., 1533 W. 51st Place, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Gehle, Ernst, 839 58th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.  
 Gehm, Paul J., 312 W. Green St., Piqua, Ohio.  
 Geisler, O. F., 724 Deuel St., Fort Morgan, Colorado.  
 Gekkeler, Geo., 19 Keller St., Petaluma, California.  
 George, Joseph A., 6824 S. Emerald Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Gerhold, A. T. C., 1019 So. 14th St., Bur-lington, Iowa.  
 Gerhold, G. S., Frankfort, Ill.  
 Giese, F., 1308-12 Beason St., Baltimore, Maryland.  
 Goebel, Geo. W., 1064 Cora St., Des Plaines, Ill.  
 Goebel, John, 11353 State St., Roseland Sta., Chicago, Ill.  
 Goebel, J. Paul, Gilman, Ill.  
 Goebel, L. W., 2135 N. Sawyer Ave., Chi-cago, Ill.  
 Goebel, Theo. A., Westphalia, Ind.  
 Goetsch, F. A., 2013 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 \*Goetz, Herbert, 1637 Waverly St., Cin-cinnati, Ohio.  
 Goffeney, W., 235 S. St. Peters St., South Bend, Ind.  
 \*Gohde, John S., 322 Lahoma St., Nor-man, Okla.  
 Gonser, S., 2110 9th Ave. So., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.  
 Gottlieb, Edw., Ebenezer, N. Y.  
 Gottlieb, P. D., Mission Compound, Raipur, C. P., British India.  
 \*Gottschlich, F., R. R. No. 3, West, Texas.  
 Grabau, C. F. (Em.), Box 88, Caseyville, Illinois.  
 Graber, Arthur, Nashua, Iowa.  
 Grabowski, Paul H., Chelsea, Mich.  
 Grabowski, Walter M., Chesterton, Ind.  
 Graeper, F. H., R. R. 5, Van Wert, Ohio.  
 Grauer, A. H., Malone, Wis.  
 Grauer, Carl L., 330 Howell Ave., Cincin-nati, Ohio.  
 Grauer, Ernst C., 312 5th St., Wausau, Wisconsin.  
 Grauer, G. W., 106 W. McMicken Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 \*Greeb, Alexander, R. 3, West, Texas.  
 Greuter, H. (Em.), Slinger, Wis.  
 Grosse, Fr., N. E. Cor. Prescott and White Ave., Lyons, Ill.  
 Grotefeld, Wm., 1110 Grove St., Downers Grove, Ill.  
 Grotefeld, H. F. W., Okeene, Okla.  
 Gruenke, R. E., 7506 Anthony Wayne Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Grunewald, Robert (Em.), 246 7th Ave., Wauwatosa, Wis.  
 Grunewald, W. R., 1018 Stanford Rd., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.



- Guenther, And., R. 2, Box No. 55, Fredonia, Wis.  
 Gumm, Glen G., 565 14th Ave., Wauwatosa, Wis.  
 Guthe, Oscar, 4304 Augusta Ave., Richmond, Va.
- H**
- Haack, J. L., 401 S. Madison St., Lancaster, Wis.  
 Haag, C. C., Supt. Evang. Deaconess Hospital, 3245 E. Jefferson Ave., Residence: 943 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Michigan.  
 Haas, F. E. C., 1110 N. Western Ave., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Haas, H. F. Carl, 2911 McNair Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Haas, John R. C., 3739 Wood St., Wheeling, W. Va.  
 Haas, Manfred R., R. R. 1, Armstrong, Indiana.  
 Haas, Theo., 2209 W. Michigan St., Evansville, Ind.  
 Haass, Carl G., 406 Deer St., Dunkirk, New York.  
 Habermehl, Arthur, R. R. 3, Arthur, Ill.  
 Hackmann, Wm., D.D. (Em.), c.o. K. Koehler, Tripoli, Iowa.  
 Haeefe, Theo., 4133 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Haeussler, Armin, 1132 Lakepointe Ave., Grosse Pointe Park, Mich.  
 Hafermann, E. U., R. R. 2, Norwood, Minnesota.  
 Hafner, O. F., 403 Jefferson St., Fulton, Missouri.  
 Hafermehl, Garfield, Fraser, Mich.  
 Hagen, L. E. K. (Em.), 9103 Burr Ave., Oakland, Calif.  
 Hahn, G. F., Box 74, Colby, Wis.  
 Hahn, H. J., 25 Calumet St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Haller, G. Thos., Prairie View, Ill.  
 Hammen, Clarence F., 916 Huron St., Berlin, Wis.  
 Haneberg, C. A., Baroda, Mich.  
 Hansen, E., Prof., 208 Alexander Blvd., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Harder, J. A. F. (Em.), Arcola, Ill.  
 Hardt, A. P., 319 W. Genesee St., Lansing, Michigan.  
 Hardt, Ewald, R. R. 4, Clarksville, Iowa.  
 Hauck, J., Napoleon, Mo.  
 Hauck, Theo., 205 W. Green St., Higginsville, Mo.  
 Hauff, Wm. E., Billingsville, Mo.  
 Hausmann, J. (Em.), Gilman, Ill.  
 Hausmann, P. F., 630 Cecil Ave., Louisville, Ky.  
 Hausmann, Wm. J., 41 22nd St., Wheeling, W. Va.  
 Heckmann, R., 115 Gold St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Heess, E. G. (Em.), 6528 Berthold Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Heggemeier, O. W., 522 E. 8th St., Alton, Illinois.  
 Hein, H. O., New Haven, Mo.  
 Heinrich, J. (Em.), 407 S. Hough St., Barrington, Ill.  
 Heinze, Robert (Em.), 8156 Cypress Ave., South Gate, Calif.  
 Heithaus, B. H., R. R., Moro, Ill.  
 Held, Conrad, 1008 E. 3rd St., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Held, Henry, Newburgh, Ind.  
 \*Helfer, Walter, Clarington, Ohio.  
 Helm, A. J.,  
 Helm, A. E. (Em.), Royalton, Wis.  
 Helm, Emil, 18202 Dixie Hy., Homewood, Illinois.  
 Helmkamp, D. J., 111 S. 3rd Ave., Saginaw, Mich.  
 Helmkamp, J. F. W. (Em.), 3706 W. 59th Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Hempel, C. R., Th.M., 26 N. 14th St., Belleville, Ill.  
 Hempelmann, Oscar D., 3551 Gerber Ave., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Henning, H., Gladstone, Neb.  
 Hensel, G. A., Box 96, Atlantic, Iowa.  
 Henzel, Eugene T., 125 Clinton St., Albany, N. Y.  
 Hergert, E., 455 Failing St., Portland, Ore.  
 Herrlinger, J. Geo., Box 76, Albany, Minn.  
 Herrmann, E., R. R. 2, LeSueur, Minn.  
 Herrmann, Joh., Brooks Tp., Peterson, Iowa.  
 Herrmann, T. J., 3516 Giles Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Herrmann, Wm. F. (Em.), R. R. 16, Box 145, Ferguson, Mo.  
 Herrscher, Walter H., Apartado 17, San Pedro Sula, Honduras, C. A.  
 Hertel, J. M., Cook, Neb.  
 \*Hesse, Gerhard, R. 5, Griswold, Iowa.  
 Hetzel, J. (Em.), New Buffalo, Mich.  
 Hetzel, Walter F., 515 Lafayette Ave., Royal Oak, Detroit, Mich.  
 Heutzenroeder, H., Bertha, Minn.  
 Higgins, Clarence, M., Port Washington, Ohio.  
 Hildebrand, C. A., 843 Lincoln St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Hildebrand, Geo., Greenview, Ill.  
 Hildebrandt, H. C. (Em.), 803 S. 2nd Ave., Maywood, Ill.  
 Hille, John H., Gerald, Mo.  
 Hille, Otto, Round Knob, Ill.  
 Hilligardt, Ph., R. R. 2, Sumner, Iowa.  
 \*Hillmann, W. J., Lewiston, Minn.  
 Hills, A., 106 Morgan St., Tonawanda, New York.  
 Hoefer, Elmer, 96 Saranac St., Rochester, New York.  
 Hoefer, J. A., 112 Fifth St., Lincoln, Ill.  
 Hoefer, M. C., 417 W. LaSalle Ave., South Bend, Ind.  
 Hoefer, Theo. H., New Douglas, Ill.  
 Hoelscher, A., Box 219, Mascoutah, Ill.  
 Hoepfner, H., R. R. 2, Augusta, Mo.  
 Hoepfner, Max, 528 W. Pleasant St., Portage, Wis.  
 Hoffman, Charles, 646 Nehalem Ave., Portland, Ore.  
 Hoffmann, George M. L., 4250 1st Ave., So., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 \*Hofmann, Carl A., 1203 Eagle St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
 Hofmann, J. J., 929 Elizabeth Ave., Marinette, Wis.  
 Hohmann, Geo., Irvington, Ill.  
 Hohmann, L., 605 E. St. Catherine St., Louisville, Ky.  
 Hohmann, R., 123 East Dee St., Lebanon, Illinois.  
 Holder, E., Saukville, Wis.  
 Holdgraf, J. H., Manhattan, Ill.  
 Holke, F. (Em.), Box 165, Bensenville, Illinois.  
 Holtorf, Theo., 478 Phillips Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill.  
 Holz, Martin, 716 S. 4th St., S. St. Cloud, Minnesota.



Honold, Theo. C., 9807 Cudell Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Horny, Hans, 2122 Russell St., Detroit, Michigan.  
 Horst, G., Beecher, Ill.  
 Horstmann, E., 11740 Evanston Ave., Seattle, Wash.  
 Horstmann, J. H., D.D., 1718 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Hosto, Armin, Dupon, Ill.  
 Hosto, H. W., Smithton, Ill.  
 Hosto, Raymond L., Valmeyer, Ill.  
 Hosto, Roland, 13th and Fairfax, Carlyle, Illinois.  
 Hosto, W. H., Smithton, Ill.  
 Hotz, A. J., 801 Overton St., Newport, Ky.  
 Howe, Bruno, Supt. Deaconess Hospital, 1815 Wisconsin Ave., residence, 3002 Kilbourne Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Howe, C. F., 1018 Elizabeth St., LaFayette, Ind.  
 Howe, W., 2324 17th St., Detroit, Mich.  
 \*Huebner, Wm. F., Huebschmann, Henry C., 1629 Hoffner St., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Huebschmann, J. S., 181 Dearborn St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Huetter, Frank W., Box 166, Athens, Wis.  
 \*Huprich, Clarence C., Bolivar, Ohio.

# I

Idecker, A. H., 530 Penning Ave., Wood River, Ill.  
 Irion, Prof. D., D.D., 177 Virginia St., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Irion, Ernst, 423 Third St., Elyria, Ohio.  
 Irion, E. A., Lake Zurich, Ill.  
 Irion, Jacob (Em.), 2358 Virginia Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Irion, Jonathan (Em.), 206 N. Breed St., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Irion, Paul, 907 Franklin St., Michigan City, Ind.  
 Irion, Th., 243 Parkway, Oshkosh, Wis.  
 Isell, Fred R., 22 N. State St., New Ulm, Minnesota.  
 Ittel, Chas. A., 1216 Termon Ave., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

# J

Jacoby, Hans, 10251 Ave. L., Chicago, Ill.  
 Jagdstein, E. H., Luckauer Str., 3, Berlin S. 42, Germany.  
 Jaeger, Emil R., 412 N. 14th St., East St. Louis, Ill.  
 Janke, A., Winside, Neb.  
 Jankowsky, C., 306 E. First St., Jackson, Missouri.  
 Jaworski, J. (Em.), Box 775, Seguin, Texas.  
 Jennrich, Aug. (Em.), 1635 10th St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Jens, F. P., D.D., Supt. Deaconess Hospital, 6150 Oakland Ave., residence, 6112 Victoria Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Jensen, D. C., Box 383, Lexington, Mo.  
 Jerger, F., Hoberg, Mo.  
 Jeschke, Karl M., 812 Main St., Marissa, Illinois.  
 \*Jeschke, W. Marion, Richmond & West Utica Sts., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 \*Jesdinsky, H. F. W., Lingle, Wyoming.  
 John, R. A., 305 Northwood Rd., Riverside, Ill.  
 Juchhoff, H. (Em.), R. R. 1, Cumberland, Virginia.

Jud, D., Riesel, Texas.  
 Jud, Theo., 8863 Falcon Ave., Detroit, Michigan.  
 Jueling, Paul, 801 Washington St., Lincoln, Neb.  
 Juergens, A. H., 654 N. Grant St., Wooster, Ohio.  
 Juergens, H., 4515 W. 130th St., West Park, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Jung, Wm., Old Monroe, Mo.  
 Jungfer, Richard W., 320 Walnut St., Columbia, Pa.  
 Jurick, G. H.,

# K

Kaefer, Paul C., 221 E. Gates St., Columbus, Ohio.  
 Kaiser, J. P., R. R., No. 2, Newell, Iowa.  
 \*Kaiser, P. J., Stitzer, Wis.  
 Kalkbrenner, Ad., R. R. 2, Red Bud, Ill.  
 \*Kalkbrenner, Justus, 329 S. Mulberry St., Troy, Ohio.  
 Kalkbrenner, Robert, R. R. 1, Ben Arnold, Tex.  
 \*Kalwitz, J. R., 1 Metairie Court, R. R. 2, New Orleans, La.  
 Kamphausen, H., D.D., 1956 W. Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Kamphenkel, Wm. F., Donnellson, Iowa.  
 Kanzler, G. A., 907 Elm St., Marysville, Kansas.  
 Kasiske, J. J., R. R. 3, Manor, Tex.  
 Kasman, R. H., 136 W. First St., Hermann, Mo.  
 Kasper, Paul W., Box 203, Brillion, Wis.  
 Katterjohn, A. E., Wright City, Mo.  
 Katterjohn, Prof. Hy., 176 Margaret Pl., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Kehle, Paul C., 335 Scott St., Ripon, Wis.  
 Kehoe, John, 117 Robbin St., Cambridge, Maryland.  
 Keinath, P. C., 909 E. 10th St., Vinton, Iowa.  
 Keller, John A., 110 Weyand St., Buffalo, New York.  
 Keller, O., R. R. 1, Howell, Ind.  
 Keller, R. H., 591 N. Oak St., Buffalo, New York.  
 Keppel, C. J.,  
 Kern, Geo., 2357 E. Dauphin St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Kesting, Chas. F., 66 Locust St., Lockport, New York.  
 Kettelhut, C. G., R. R. 6, Evansville, Ind.  
 Kettelhut, Theo., Holland, Ind.  
 Kieker, Walter F., Walnut, Iowa.  
 Kiefel, E. D. (Em.), Stitzer, Grant Co., Wisconsin.  
 Kielhorn, K., Schleswig, Iowa.  
 Klenle, G. A., Supt. Evang. Hospital of Chicago, 5421 S. Morgan St., residence 917 W. Garfield Blvd., Chicago, Illinois.  
 Klenle, Robert C., 359 King St., St. Paul, Minnesota.  
 Klenker, O., 8404 Halls Ferry Rd., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Kindt, K. M., 9101 Birchdale Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Kircher, Julius, 2009 W. 22nd Pl., Chicago, Illinois.  
 Kissel, Victor T., 2516 Grand Ave., Louisville, Ky.  
 Kissling, Karl G., Blue Springs, Mo.  
 Kisselmann, Jacob, Wheatland, Wyo.



- Klitterer, A. A., 3308 Archwood Ave., Suite 17, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Kitterer, A. E., 2178 West Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Kitterer, Paul, Dysart, Iowa.  
 Kitterer, Theo. A., 841 Thornhill Drive, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Kleber, Leonhard, 5275 Balfour Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Kleemann, L. (Em.), 833 Sanders St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 \*Kleffmann, Walter, Boston, N. Y.  
 Klein, Carl W., 316 S. Ave. B., Washington, Iowa.  
 \*Klein, Earl, c/o Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Klein, F. C., Eitzen, Minn.  
 Klein, Walter K., 3814 Bridge Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Kleinau, M., R. R. 3, West Bend, Wis.  
 Klemme, A. E., 210 W. Adams St., O'Fallon, Ill.  
 Klemme, F. H., 646 6th St., Portsmouth, Ohio.  
 Klick, A. E., 633 E. Market St., Louisville, Ky.  
 Klick, F. C., 814 Faraon St., St. Joseph, Missouri.  
 Klimpke, Ed. (Em.), 208 Wilder St., Aurora, Illinois.  
 Kling, L. J., 10 W. Ash St., Three Oaks, Michigan.  
 Klingeberger, Ferd. (Em.), 525 S. Washington St., Naperville, Ill.  
 Klingeberger, J. C., Huntingburg, Ind.  
 Klinchewsky, F., Engelstein, Ostpreussen, Germany.  
 Klug, A., 348 W. Washington St., West Chicago, Ill.  
 Kluge, Carl H., Nashville, Ill.  
 Klutey, E. C., 10 Main St., Tiffin, Ohio.  
 Kniker, A., Taylor, N. D.  
 Kniker, C. H., Cibolo, Tex.  
 Kniker, C. F., Ohlman, Ill.  
 Kniker, Paul C., Coupland, Tex.  
 Knipping, A. H., 3123 Shannon Drive, Baltimore, Md.  
 Koch, Alb. John, 5442 W. Van Buren St., Austin Sta., Chicago, Ill.  
 Koch, Edwin J., 204 S. 4th Ave., Marshalltown, Iowa.  
 Koch, Erwin R., 1365 N. Hamline Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Koch, F. (Em.), Box 33, Indio, Calif.  
 Koch, Gustav (Em.), 6552 S. Whipple St., Chicago Lawn Sta., Chicago, Ill.  
 Koch, Henry C., 1920 W. Jefferson, Louisville, Ky.  
 Koch, John, Rockfield, Wis.  
 Koch, Karl, 650 St. Peter St., St. Paul, Minnesota.  
 Koch, W., 114 7th St., Grand Haven, Mich.  
 Koch, W. A., Fredericksburg, Iowa.  
 Kochheim, H., 3193 Watson Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Kochheim, W., 3617 Belle Plaine Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Kockritz, Ewald, 607 Jefferson Ave., Evansville, Ind.  
 Koehler, A., Box 64, Elberta, Ala.  
 Koehler, Benjamin J., 514 58th St., Oakland, Calif.  
 Koehler, Clyde, 112 W. Farmer St., Independence, Mo.  
 Koehler, K., Tripoli, Iowa.  
 Koelling, Albert F., 815 High St., Burlington, Iowa.  
 Koenig, C. A. (Em.), 5148 Patterson Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Koenig, H. E., 333 E. Main St., Barrington, Ill.  
 Koenig, J. C., 5827 Maryland St., Chicago, Illinois.  
 Kofer, R., 2103 Cleveland Blvd., Granite City, Ill.  
 Kohler, W. F., 2602 Knorr Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Kollath, E. C., 310 E. Doty Ave., Neenah, Wisconsin.  
 Konrad, Hubert, Bismarck, via Bhatarpara, B. & N. Ry., C. P. India.  
 Koring, W., R. R. 1, Faribault, Minn.  
 Kottich, W. (Em.), 2020 Morton St., Falls City, Nebraska.  
 Kraemer, H. A., 64 N. Ogden St., Buffalo, New York.  
 Kraft, Emil N., 3236 E. 55th St., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Kraft, Frederick H., 4441 Red Bud Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Kraus, Ph., D.D., 1041 Water St., Meadville, Pa.  
 Krause, G. W., 159 Toussaint St., Oak Harbor, Ohio.  
 Krause, J., R. R. 2, Hutchinson, Minn.  
 \*Krause, Reinhard, 416 E. North St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Krause, William C., Box 165, Bensenville, Illinois.  
 Krebs, G., R. 2, Eddy, Tex.  
 Kreis, W., Dolton, Ill.  
 Kreuzenstein, G., 810 Orange St., Coshocton, Ohio.  
 Kreuzer, J. A., Alden, Iowa.  
 Krickhahn, C., R. R. 2, Coloma, Mich.  
 Kroencke, E. W., 2710 Iowa St., Chicago, Illinois.  
 Krohne, Frederick H., 364 Genesee St., Buffalo, New York.  
 Krueger, E. R., 1240 Lincoln Ave., Sheboygan, Wis.  
 Krueger, F. C., 839 4th St., LaSalle, Ill.  
 Krueger, F. W., Mannheim, Ill.  
 Krueger, H., Lillian, Ala.  
 Krueger, G. H., Denver, Iowa.  
 Krueger, J. F., R. R. 1, Wakarusa, Ind.  
 Krueger, Otto J., Seneca, Kan.  
 Krueger, W. L., 1228 E. Breckenridge St., Louisville, Ky.  
 Krull, Hermann, Grand Pass, Mo.  
 Krumm, G. J., 2874 Werk Rd., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Krummel, Wm., 812 Ring St., Mapleton, Iowa.  
 Kruse, S. (Em.), 437 W. Rose Hill Ave., Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Krusekopf, H. (Em.), Chamois, Mo.  
 Kuebler, Robt. C., 214 Parkway Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Kuecherer, G., 417 Clark St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.  
 Kuehn, Arthur C., 43½ N. Sanford St., Pontiac, Mich.  
 Kuenne, K., R. R. 2, Random Lake, Wis.  
 Kuenzler, Ernst G., 930 Marengo St., New Orleans, La.  
 Kuether, Fr. C., 261 E. Auburn Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Kugler, T. C., Lenzburg, Ill.  
 Kuhlmann, Christian H., 307 W. Clay St., Collinsville, Ill.  
 Kuhlmann, Wm. J., Millbury, Ohio.  
 Kuhn, August, R. R. 1, New Haven, Mo.  
 Kuhn, E. A., 615 Church St., St. Joseph, Michigan.



Kulbartz, J. L., 200 Jewett Ave., Buffalo, New York.  
 \*Kuretsch, Richard F., Beasley, Texas.  
 Kurz, Carl, 920 Laredo Ave., Corpus Christi, Tex.  
 Kurz, Joh., Berkley, P. O., Melrose Park, Illinois.  
 Kurz, L. F., Addieville, Ill.

## L

\*Laatsch, Otto H., R. 3, Box 45, Granada, Minnesota.  
 Lambrecht, Henry E., 2238 Cortez St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Lammers, L. H., 12 Poplar Ave., Newark, Ohio.  
 Lampe, G. C., Garwood, N. J.  
 Landgrebe, Louis P., 2514 North Shore Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Langerhans, C. L., 412 S. Front St., Hamilton, Ohio.  
 Langhorst, A. (Em.), 4710 Farlin Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Langhorst, F. J., Route 6, Box 475, Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Langhorst, P., 35 E. Parade Circle, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Lapp, Theo. E., 670 Phillips Ave., Toledo, Ohio.  
 Laubengayer, Oscar C., 15335 Gratiot Ave., Maxwell Sta., Detroit, Mich.  
 Lautenschlaeger, E., 32 Grove St., Amsterdam, N. Y.  
 Lawrenz, E. F., 9301 W. Fort St., Detroit, Mich.  
 Lebart, J., R. R. 9, Box 2293, Sacramento, Calif.  
 Leemhuis, H., 435 S. 9th St., Quincy, Ill.  
 Leesmann, B. H., 2442 Moffat St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Lefkovich, S., Port Washington, Wis.  
 Lehmann, M., Henderson, Minn.  
 Lehmann, Nathanael D., 4315 Eastern Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Lehmann, Paul D., 108 Rockingham St., Toledo, Ohio.  
 Lehmann, Reinhart, 33 S. Ellis St., Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 Lehmann, Timotheus, Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Lehmann, Theo. T., Loudonville, Ohio.  
 Lehmann, Titus, 730 E. 13th St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Leibner, Erich E., 2111 McNair Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Leonhard, F. (Em.), R. R. 2, Longmont, Colorado.  
 Leonhard, R. G., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Leonhardt, Wm. H., R. R. No. 3, Cleveland, Wis.  
 Lienk, M., 9937 Throop St., Washington Heights Sta., Chicago, Ill.  
 Limper, A. E., 2702 Clairmont Ave., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Limper, H., 1443 S. 6th St., Louisville, Ky.  
 Locher, C. W., D.D., Office, 2013 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Res., 203 Bompart Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Locher, Rudolph W., 79 Elm St., Hornell, New York.  
 Loew, Richard J., 105 Perry St., Wapakoneta, Ohio.  
 Lohans, H. H., 509 E. Lockwood Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Loos, Carl, 1709 Gunnison Drive, Erie, Pa.  
 Lorenz, R., R. R. 3, Washington, Mo.

Low, Geo. J., 503 Elm St., Sigourney, Iowa.  
 Lucke, R. C., 3904 N. Nottingham Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Ludwig, F. G., 851 4th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.  
 Lueckhoff, Fr., Supt., 1850 West Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.  
 Lueder, Prof. J., D.D. (Em.), 180 West Park Ave., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Luedtke, Walter A., Orange Grove, Texas.  
 Luthe, Osk., R. R. 4, Peotone, Ill.

## M

Malkemus, L. F., R. R. 3, Highland, Ill.  
 Mallick, Adolf, 1951 Military Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Mangelsdorf, Wm., Germantown, Wis.  
 Mangold, J. G., 1402 Palomares St., Pomona, Calif.  
 Mann, A. O., 102 East 5th St., Washington, Mo.  
 Mann, Joseph H., Box 395, Seguin, Tex.  
 Manrodt, H., 15 Alexander St., Newark New Jersey.  
 Manrodt, Manfred, Th.M., Augusta, Mo.  
 Marshall, Thomas R., 333 N. 4th St., Seward, Neb.  
 \*Martensen, Glen, Primrose, Iowa.  
 Martin, A., 925 Harcourt Ave., Grosse Point Park, Mich.  
 Marx, Lewis G., Herndon, Kansas.  
 Mast, Andrew, 8425 Whittaker Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Matzner, Adolph, 1314 F St., Lincoln, Neb.  
 Mauch, W. G., Dexter, Mich.  
 Maul, D. F., 1736 Washington St., Lincoln, Neb.  
 Maunz, Norman A., 237 Minnesota Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Maurer, Paul H., 602 N. Fifth St., Vincennes, Ind.  
 \*Mauthe, John, Evansville, Ill.  
 Mayer, Armin N., 846 W. 62nd St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Mayer, Edwin F., 2243 Seminole Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Mayer, F., Ph.D., D.D., R. R. 1, Manchester, Mich.  
 Mayer, Theo., 174 Schenk St., N. Tonawanda, N. Y.  
 \*McNelly, Clyde, Warner, Ohio.  
 McQueen, F. E., 602 Clark Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Mehl, Theophil, Pomeroy, Ohio.  
 Mehl, Wm. F., 219 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.  
 \*Mehrtens, Fred J.,  
 Meier, H., 195 N. Entrance Ave., Kankakee, Ill.  
 Meier, J. H., Hankinson, N. D.  
 Meiller, John, Route 1, Marlin, Tex.  
 Meinecke, C. W., D.D., Bay, Mo.  
 Meisenheimer, P. W., 402 W. Grove St., Taylor, Pa.  
 Melchert, J. C., New Bremen, Ohio.  
 Mensendiek, R. A., 107 E. First St., Waterloo, Ill.  
 Menzel, Alfred, 8332 S. Green St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Menzel, Emil W., Bistrampur, via Bhatarpara, India.  
 Menzel, Paul A., D.D., 2951 Tilden St., N. W., Washington, D. C.  
 Menzel, Theophil W., 1206 Oliver St., N. Tonawanda, N. Y.



Merkel, Karl, Western, Neb.  
 \*Mernitz, Roland, 2253 Liberty St., Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Merten, Theo., 725 Reid Ave., Lorain, Ohio.  
 Merz, Edward, Delano, Minn.  
 Merzdorf, J. J., Trenton, Ill.  
 Merzdorf, Walter, 506 E. Division St., Faribault, Minn.  
 Meusch, F. A., 222 E. Spring St., New Albany, Ind.  
 Meyer, Alfred E., 2042 Pensacola Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Meyer, Armin F., Khariar, C. P. India.  
 Meyer, Achilles B., Tell City, Ind.  
 Meyer, A. H., 344 Walnut St., Lawrenceburg, Ind.  
 Meyer, Chas., Affton, Mo.  
 Meyer, J. P., 2935 Greer Ave., St. Louis, Missouri.  
 Meyer, Karl H., 1150 54th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.  
 Meyer, O. A., 106 N. Oakes St., San Angelo, Tex.  
 Meyer, Otto C., Woodsfield, Ohio.  
 Meyer, Wm., R. R. 1, Box 152, Elgin, Ill.  
 Miché, C. E., 1009 9th St., Highland, Ill.  
 Miller, Louis C. F., 128 N. Bromley Ave., Scranton, Pa.  
 \*Miller, Richard A., 1633 Goodman Ave., N. College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Miner, O. C. (Em.), 2515 Garland Ave., Louisville, Ky.  
 Mittendorf, F. H., Marthasville, Mo.  
 \*Mittler, F. J., R. 5, Box 86, Ellsworth, Wisconsin.  
 Moeller, H. H., 2801 S. Karlov Ave., Hawthorne Station, Chicago, Ill.  
 Moenkhaus, Wm. L., 539 Beech St., Scranton, Pa.  
 Moessner, L. R., Elmore, Ohio.  
 Mohme, F., R. R. 1, Elkhart Lake, Wis.  
 Mohr, Robert, 627 S. 8th St., Waco, Texas.  
 Mohrl, Aug. F. (Em.), Bensenville, Ill.  
 Moritz, D. H., Hudson, Kan.  
 Moritz, E. J., 805 W. Third St., Colby, Kansas.  
 Moritz, Paul G., 3666 Stoer Rd., Shaker Heights, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Mornhinweg, G., 172 Coll St., New Braunfels, Tex.  
 \*Mornhinweg, R. H., Hookdale, Ill.  
 Muecke, Albert, D.D. (Em.), 1222 Orleans Ave., Keokuk, Iowa.  
 Muecke, Otto A., 400 S. Second St., Le Sueur, Minn.  
 Muehleisen, H., R. F. D., No. 5, Edwardsville, Ill.  
 Muehlinghaus, F. W. (Em.), 535 Leopard St., Dunkirk, N. Y.  
 Mueller, Carl, R. R. 5, Mart, Texas.  
 Mueller, E., New Salem, N. D.  
 Mueller, E. L., R. R. No. 3, Box 274, Clayton, Mo.  
 Mueller, E. Th., 1153 Oliver St., N. Tonawanda, N. Y.  
 Mueller, Herm., R. R., Slinger, Wis.  
 Mueller, H. E., R. R. 1, Pilot Grove, Mo.  
 Mueller, H. F., 403 E. University Ave., Champaign, Ill.  
 Mueller, J. G., The Locusts, R. R. 7, Dayton, Ohio.  
 Mueller, K. J., R. R. 3, Tower Hill, Ill.  
 Mueller, Theo. L. (Em.), 2107a Alfred Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Mueller, Prof. Th. W., Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Ill.

Muenstermann, O. A.,  
 Munsterman, A. J., 1433 Crain St., Evanston, Ill.  
 Munz, J. M., Hebron, N. D.  
 Mysz, C. A., R. R. 4, Edwardsville, Ill.

## N

Nabholz, E. (Em.), 11 N. First St., Princeton, Ill.  
 Nagel, Carl, Elkhart Lake, Wis.  
 Nauwerth, C., R. R. 3, Beecher, Ill.  
 Nestel, J. C., Lamar, Ind.  
 Neumann, G. A., 1112 Grove St., Downers Grove, Ill.  
 Neumann, Hilmer E. J., 927 McPherson Ave., Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Neumann, I., R. R. 6, Mt. Vernon, Ind.  
 Neumeister, W. E., 4043 Forest Blvd., East St. Louis, Ill.  
 Nickisch, F. (Em.), 946 Hemlock St., Scranton, Pa.  
 Niebuhr, Prof. H. Richard, Ph.D., 119 Bompert Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.  
 §Niebuhr, Prof. R., D.D., 99 Claremont Ave., New York City, N. Y.  
 Niedernhoefer, H., 111 W. Oliver St., Owosso, Mich.  
 Niedermeyer, Paul, Levasy, Mo.  
 Niefer, Henry, D.D., 550 Russell Ave., Sta. D., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Nies, A. J., 38 Linden Pk., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Niewoehner, H. (Em.), R. R. 3, Denison, Iowa.  
 Nisi, Frederick J., Box 129, Newton, Kan.  
 Nollau, J. (Em.), 308 W. Mill St., Waterloo, Ill.  
 Nottrott, K. W., 304 E. Oklahoma Ave., Enid, Okla.  
 Nuesch, J., 1739 Trinity St., Los Angeles, California.  
 Nussmann, G., Concordia, Mo.  
 \*Nussmann, Oscar C., 19 Allen Pl., Columbia, Mo.  
 Nussmann, O., 221 Thomas St., Biloxi, Mississippi.

## O

Oberdoerster, C., R. R. 1, Morrison, Mo.  
 Oberhellmann, Th., R. 2, Box 657, Clayton, Mo.  
 Oberkircher, F. D., 525 W. Tenth St., Erie, Pa.  
 Oppermann, F. (Em.), Box 204, Payette, Idaho.  
 Orlowsky, Geo., R. R. 2, St. Charles, Mo.  
 Ott, B. C., 1635 N. Karlov Ave., Chicago, Illinois.  
 Ott, Walter, 203 East First North St., Carlinville, Ill.  
 Otte, Elmer, G., Inman, Kan.  
 Overbeck, J. H., 3932 Shreve Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

## P

Paetzold, Edward J., 23 Lincoln Pl., Irvington, N. J.  
 Pahl, Gustav, 3054 N. Albany Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Papsdorf, O., R. R. 1, Saline, Mich.  
 Papsdorf, Theo. G., 307 N. Franklin St., New Bremen, Ohio.  
 Paul, M., Baitalpur, via Bhatapara, B. & N. Ry., C. P., British India.  
 Paulowit, G. E., Syracuse, Neb.  
 Peper, M., Perham, Minn.  
 Perl, F., R. R. 1, Tecumseh, Neb.



\*Perl, John, Box 25, Batesland, S. Dak.  
 Pessel, Otto F., 111 W. B St., Belleville, Illinois.  
 Peter, F., 614 Emmet St., Petoskey, Mich.  
 Peters, H. H., Elliston, Ohio.  
 Peters, J. C. (Em.), 5009 College Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Petersmann, Prof. Werner, Th.D., Eden Seminary, Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Pfeiffer, K., R. R. 3, Box 50, Waverly, Iowa.  
 Pfeiffer, L. (Em.), Cumberland, Va.  
 Pfeiffer, Paul, 211 W. Columbia St., Springfield, Ohio.  
 Pfister, Herbert E., 211 E. Carrol St., Kenton, Ohio.  
 Pfitzer, Fred W., 25 Crosman Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Pfundt, E., Hinckley, Ill.  
 Pfundt, H. (Em.), Augusta, Mo.  
 Pfundt, Theo., R. R. 1, Jamestown, Mo.  
 Pfeiffer, H. E., 804 W. Jefferson St., Sandusky, Ohio.  
 \*Philbrook, Ralph A., Seminary Ave., Auburn, N. Y.  
 Piepenbrok, Ernst A., 902 Sanders St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Piepenbrok, F. G., Deerfield, Ill.  
 Piepenbrok, Paul, Weimar, Tex.  
 Pieper, W. H., Swiss, Mo.  
 Pinckert, E. F., 201 W. Madison Ave., Wheaton, Ill.  
 Pinckert, Otto E., Milford, Neb.  
 Pister, Jacob, Orchard, Kemper, Fullerton Parkway, Chicago, Ill.  
 Plassmann, E. H., Bloomingdale, Ill.  
 Pleger, K., 4341 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Missouri.  
 \*Pobantz, Ph. R., Francesville, Ind.  
 Polster, Joseph, O., 611 E. Myrtle St., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Poth, G. M., 4281 Tholoan Ave., St. Louis, Missouri.  
 Prakash, Yesu, (Charpali), P. O. Padampore, via Raigarh, C. P., B. N. Ry., India.  
 Prell, Paul, 5266 Plover Ave., St. Louis, Missouri.  
 Press, G. G., 20 E. Collins St., Oxford, Ohio.  
 Press, Otto, 1712-18 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Press, Paul, 1910 Newhouse Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Press, Pres. S. D., D.D., Eden Seminary, 475 E. Lockwood, Webster Groves, Missouri.  
 Pruessner, Geo. E., R. R. No. 1, Chesterfield, Mo.  
 Puhlmann, F. P., Route 10, Box 188, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 \*Purti, John, Bistrampur, C. P., India.  
 Pusch, E. W., Talmage, Neb.

## Q

Quarder, Paul (Em.), Norwood, Minn.  
 Quinius, J. P., 2317 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, La.

## R

Raase, Carl J., R. R. 1, Belvue, Kan.  
 Radloff, H. W., Welcome, Minn.  
 Ragué, H. S. von, Manchester, Mich.  
 Rahn, A. D., R. R. 5, Belleville, Ill.  
 Rahn, H. U., R. R. No. 3, Chesterfield, Missouri.

Ramser, J. (Em.), R. R. 3, Box 157, Bor-ing, Ore.  
 Rapp, Otto, Norwood, Minn.  
 Rasche, August C., 4019 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Rasche, Chr. T., 623 Allen St., Owensboro, Kentucky.  
 Rasche, Walter C., Box 413, Jasper, Ind.  
 Rath, Geo., Worland, Wyo.  
 Rath, H. W., New Athens, Ill.  
 Rath, Wm. G., Jr., 2016 So. 24th St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Rathmann, E. F., 504 W. Front St., Bloomington, Ill.  
 Rathmann, Wm. F., Bartlett, Ill.  
 Rauch, Ludw., R. R. 6, Nashville, Ill.  
 Recht, Geo., Cecil, Wis.  
 Reh, Emil (Em.), 215 W. McCord St., Centralia, Ill.  
 Reichert, Paul, R. R. 1, Rockfield, Wis.  
 Reichert, Juh., Box 176, Lockhart, Texas.  
 Reichle, C. D. (Em.), Bensenville, Ill.  
 Reifschneider, Hy., 3119 S. 24th St., Omaha, Neb.  
 Reinert, L. (Em.), 2801 Carson Rd., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Reiss, Arthur E., 307 E. Jackson St., Pinckneyville, Ill.  
 Reller, J. A., R. R. 8, Evansville, Ind.  
 Reller, J. Otto, 192 Child St., Rochester, New York.  
 Repke, Paul, R. R. 3, Kewanee, Ill.  
 Rest, Wm., Evangelical Hospital, 9th & Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Richter, Robert F., Ellinwood, Kan.  
 Rieder, Henry, Nickerson, Kan.  
 Rieger, J. C., 933 Monroe St., Quincy, Ill.  
 Rieger, N. (Em.), 3432 Wabash Ave., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Riemann, R. (Em.), R. 1, Box 8, Gulfport, Mississippi.  
 Riemann, Wm. J., 2307 24th Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Rinne, A. F., Dittmer, Mo.  
 Rixmann, H. (Em.), Hartley, Iowa.  
 Rodenbeck, F. L., Hubbard, Iowa.  
 \*Roedder, Garlett A., Milford, Neb.  
 Roese, F. A., R. R. 2, Lenox, Mich.  
 Roglin, E. (Em.), R. R. No. 3, Frederick, Oklahoma.  
 Rolf, F. J., 1110 12th St., Rock Island, Ill.  
 \*Rohlfing, C. H., McKittrick, Mo.  
 Romanowski, A., 612 Texas St., Dallas, Texas.  
 Ronte, Gust. (Em.), 443 Bridge St., Manchester, N. H.  
 Roth, A. C., Okawville, Ill.  
 Roth, C. Wm., 966 Washtenaw Ave., Ypsilanti, Mich.  
 Roth, E., R. R. 5, Newton, Iowa.  
 Roth, Jac., Mitchell, Neb.  
 Roth, Karl, Sr. (Em.), 401 E. 266th St., Euclid Branch, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Roth, K. A., 320 N. Greenbay Rd., Highland Park, Ill.  
 Rueggeberg, Frederick Carl, 2526 W. Lombard St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Ruhl, John G., Loup City, Neb.  
 Rusch, O. (Em.), 3617 Revere Court, Brooklyn Sta., Cleveland, Ohio.

## S

Sabbert, Wm., Troy, Mo.  
 Sabrowsky, C. F. (Em.), 115 S. Spring St., Independence, Mo.  
 Saenger, Carl, 432 Cleveland St., Woodland, Calif.



- Saeuberlich, A., R. R. 1, Seguin, Tex.  
 Saffran, Paul G., 1319 Payson Ave., Quincy, Ill.  
 Saleste, Paul H., 17 S. Franklin St., Mansfield, Ohio.  
 Salzgeber, L., 411 3rd St., N. E., Little Falls, Minn.  
 Satory, A. W., Clarksville, Iowa.  
 Satzinger, O., 337 E. Jefferson St., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Sauer, J., (Em.), 5027 Woodland Ave., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Schaefer, F. W., 923 S. East Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 Schaefer, C. T., R. R. 1, Glenshaw, Pa.  
 Schaefer, J., (Em.), 1815 Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Schaefer, Walter J., 339 W. Mechanic St., Shelbyville, Ind.  
 Schaeffer, C., 350 Sibley St., Hammond, Indiana.  
 Schaeffer, Paul G., 1804 Wickes Ave., Morrell Park, Baltimore, Maryland.  
 Schaer, F., (Em.), R. 12, Box 827, Milwaukee, Ore.  
 Schaible, J., Wanatah, Ind.  
 Schalow, B. E., 2041 Larkin St., San Francisco, Calif.  
 Schauer, C., 36 Broadway, Bayonne, N. J.  
 Schauer, John, R. 1, Box 7, Stemmers Run, Maryland.  
 Scheer, Walter A., St. Matthews, Louisville, Ky.  
 Schemmer, A. F., 1111 Pennsylvania Ave., Steubenville, Ohio.  
 Schenk, F. E. J., 328 W. Springfield Ave., Union, Mo.  
 Scherer, Adam J., 128 S. Murat St., New Orleans, La.  
 Scherzer, C. J., 623 Jackson St., Sandusky, Ohio.  
 Schick, G. B., (Em.), 3911 Winnebago Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Schick, H. J., S.T.D., 7020 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Schieler, A. L., Tulare, S. D.  
 Schieler, Dr. C., R. R. 2, Hales Corners, Wisconsin.  
 Schild, W. H., 308 Adams St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Schlankmann, Daniel, Urbana, Ind.  
 Schlankmann, Frederick, 1060 N. White Ave., Pomona, Calif.  
 Schlankmann, W. H., 370 13th St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Schlankmann, Wm., Sr. (Em.), Columbia, Illinois.  
 Schlundt, Theo., 405 Wooster Ave., Dover, Ohio.  
 Schlundt, Theo. S., Jr., Box 143, Navarre, Ohio.  
 Schmale, Theo., 432 S. 4th Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Schmeisser, G. R., Owensville, Mo.  
 \*Schmidt, Carl, Arrow Rock, Mo.  
 Schmidt, C. E., 510 Church St., Amherst, Ohio.  
 Schmidt, E., Warren, Mich.  
 Schmidt, F. C., 812 Harrison Ave., St. Joseph, Mich.  
 Schmidt, G. A., 1221 Sherman St., Apt. 37, Denver, Colo.  
 \*Schmidt, John L., Jamestown, Mo.  
 Schmidt, M. M., 106 Poplar St., Merrill, Wisconsin.  
 Schmidt, Paul L., 2827 Alameda Blvd., Baltimore, Md.  
 Schmidt, Paul Wm., 239 S. Grant St., Wooster, Ohio.  
 Schmidt, C. Ralph, Box 261, Owensville, Missouri.  
 Schmidt, Wm., R. R. 1, Judson, N. D.  
 Schmidt, W. Jos., Black Creek, Wis.  
 Schmiechen, R. R. 1, Venedy, Ill.  
 Schmunk, T., 43 W. Maple St., Walla Walla, Wash.  
 Schnake, Alfred G., 37 Forest Ave., Fort Thomas, Ky.  
 Schnake, Paul C., 6126 Ridge Ave., Pleasant Ridge, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Schnathorst, F., 111 N. 8th St., Petersburg, Ill.  
 Schneider, A. J., Alhambra, Ill.  
 Schneider, Prof. C. E., 129 Bompert Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.  
 \*Schneider, E. K., R. F. D., Harvard, Neb.  
 Schneider, J. E., 2811 Juniata St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Schneider, Karl L., 5806 Julian Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Schoen, Albert, Farmington, Mich.  
 Schoenhaar, M., Hardin, Mont.  
 Schoettle, H. J., 1340 Parrish Ave., Hamilton, Ohio.  
 Schoettle, Jacob (Em.), 36 Irving Terrace, Bloomfield, N. J.  
 Scholl, Frank C., 220 38th St., Covington, Ky.  
 Scholze, Wm. E., 301 Mt. Pleasant St., West Burlington, Iowa.  
 Schoppe, Paul E., R. 2, Granite City, Ill.  
 Schory, Th., 4574 Guilford Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Schowe, Herbert H., 858 Canton St., San Antonio, Texas.  
 Schreiber, F. R., 209 Glenhaven Ave., N. W., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Schrodt, Gilbert F. J., 511 E. Virginia St., Evansville, Ind.  
 Schroedel Max C., R. R. 2, Pearl City, Ill.  
 Schroedel, Martin P., 1614 Price St., Rockford, Ill.  
 Schroeder, Alfred F., 629 Central Ave., Leavenworth, Kan.  
 Schroeder, F. W., N. 4045 Leclair Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Schroeder, H., R. 2, Jackson, Mo.  
 Schroeder, Paul M., 33 W. Virginia St., Evansville, Ind.  
 Schroerluke, O. P., 2013 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Schueler, F. D., 2300 Taylorsville Road, Louisville, Ky.  
 Schuessler, Hy. G., Powhattan Point, Ohio.  
 Schuessler, W. (Em.), Monee, Ill.  
 Schuetze, G. F., S.T.M., R. R. 9, Princeton, Ill.  
 Schuch, J. N., 2348 Tennessee Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Schuh, P. A., 1728 14 St., Monroe, Wis.  
 Schulmeister, C., R. R. 2, Palatine, Ill.  
 Schultz, A. H., 1851 Lawn Ave., Bond Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Schultz, George, 1010 N. Main St., Springfield, Mo.  
 Schultz, John H., Baftalpur, via Bhatarpara, B. & N. Ry., C. P. India.  
 Schultz, Norbert, New Franklin, Mo.  
 Schultz, W., Minnesota Lake, Minn.  
 Schulz, A. F., 8240 St. Charles Rock Road, St. Louis, Mo.



- Schulz, Max F. (Em.), R. R. 2, Elberfeld, Indiana.  
 Schulz, Paul, R. 1, Burksville, Ill.  
 Schulz, W. K., R. 1, Falls City, Neb.  
 Schulze, Otto, 615 Deeglise, Antigo, Wis.  
 Schumacher, Theo., F., 323 N. Washington St., Kahoka, Mo.  
 Schumann, Wm., Pomeroy, Iowa.  
 Schwab, J. P., 2134 Newbold Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Schwarze, R. E., 263 State St., Hartford, Wisconsin.  
 Schweickhardt, L., 1329 S. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans, La.  
 Schweinfurth, Fred. C., 2051 Cortlandt Ave., Norwood, Ohio.  
 Schweizer, Ed. (Em.), R. R. 2, Marion, Illinois.  
 Schwemmer, Wm. G., 126 Dixon St., Stevens Point, Wis.  
 Schwengel, E. H., Box 106, Spring, Tex.  
 Senne, Henry H., 534 S. Scoville Ave., Oak Park, Ill.  
 Sennwald, M. R., Forks, N. Y.  
 Seybold, E., Ackley, Iowa.  
 Seybold, G. E., Parkville, Mo.  
 Seybold, Martin L., Holyrood, Kan.  
 Seybold, Theo. C., Raipur, C. P., India.  
 Siebert, Warner, 618 E. Main St., Danville, Ill.  
 Siegenthaler, G., 674 S. High St., Columbus, Ohio.  
 Sieveking, Geo. H., Maeystown, Ill.  
 Silbermann, J. J. (Em.), Homewood, Ill.  
 Simon, W. F. A., 420 Chestnut St., Wyandotte, Mich.  
 Simon, W. F., Ph.D., 1115 Victor St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Simonoff, E. Stephen, 3719 N. Newcastle Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 \*Sinnenberg, A. H., 459 Norwood St., East Orange, N. J.  
 Sinning, Edward C., Papineau, Ill.  
 Slupianek, B. (Em.), R. 4, Baldwin City, Kansas.  
 Soell, E. J., 1013 7th St., Port Huron, Michigan.  
 Soell, John, Box 55, Port Hope, Mich.  
 Sonneborn, Geo., 409 Kenilworth Ave., Dayton, Ohio.  
 Spangenberg, Hy. (Em.), 911 N. Main St., Potosia, Ohio.  
 Spathelf, E. H., 983 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.  
 Specht, H., Gladbrook, Iowa.  
 Sprenger, C., 430 Sample St., Millvale Br., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Stadler, Carl A., Route 1, Box 57, Somerville, Texas.  
 Stamer, Hugo (Em.), 4317 N. Kedvale Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Stange, P. L., 743 S. Park Ave., Oshkosh, Wisconsin.  
 Stanger, Prof. C. G., 232 Alexander Blvd., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Stanger, G. H. (Em.), Bensenville, Ill.  
 Stanger, Prof. Robert C., 232 Alexander Blvd., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 \*Stauch, Everett P., Eagle & Monroe Sts., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Stave, Richard, Ph.D., 777 Boulevard, Bayonne, N. J.  
 Stech, E. J., 206 W. 3rd St., Fairmont, Minnesota.  
 Steger, J. H., Columbus, Neb.  
 Steinmark, F. F., Sedgwick, Colo.  
 Stelzig, Ernst, Paul, Idaho.  
 Sternberg, L. (Em.), R. R. 2, Princeton, Indiana.  
 Stilli, John (Em.), 1380 Clarence Ave., Lakewood, Ohio.  
 Stock, Norman L., 2219 Missouri Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Stock, Paul R., 2211 Franklin Ave., New Orleans, La.  
 Stoelting, F. A. (Em.), 1603 Chase Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Stoerker, Fred, 706 E. Spring St., Boonville, Mo.  
 Stoerker, Paul, 6212 Station St., E. E., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Stoerker, Theophil, Emmaus Home, St. Charles, Mo.  
 Stommel, E. H., 1256 N. Hazard St., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Stommel, Max, 168 N. Garfield Ave., Hinsdale, Ill.  
 Storck, Theo. J. (Em.), Donnellson, Iowa.  
 Strasburg, M., Talmage, Neb.  
 Strauss, John, R. R. 2, Waco, Texas.  
 Streich, H. L., 2013 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Stroehlein, E., R. R. 3, Batesville, Ind.  
 Stroetker, J. H., R. R. 1, Beaufort, Mo.  
 Strub, Henry M., 202 E. 3rd St., Williamsport, Pa.  
 Struckmeier, K. C., 1421 Howard St., San Francisco, Calif.  
 \*Stueber, Louis, F., Florence, Mo.  
 Stueler, Askan, D.D., 1510 Lafayette St., St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Sturm, C. F., Emmaus Home, Marthasville, Mo.  
 Sturm, Carl F., Jr., 1715 Irving Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Suedmeyer, Louis, 528 High St., Buffalo, New York.  
 Susott, A. A., 416 N. W. Sixth St., Evansville, Ind.
- T**
- Tannler, Benedict W., 304 Center St., Garwood, N. J.  
 Tepas, Bernard J., 1080 Portland Ave., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Tester, P. Ph. (Em.), 1478 Navarro Ave., Pasadena, Calif.  
 Thomas, H., St. Charles, Mo.  
 Thomas, Paul, R. R. 1, Elkhart Lake, Wis.  
 Thomas, Theo. A., Lowden, Iowa.  
 Tietke, Herman, 11 S. Madison Ave., La Grange, Ill.  
 Tillmanns, G., 639 Fifth St., San Rafael, California.  
 Tillmanns, Theo., 3589 Kimmel Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Tischhauser, E., Steinauer, Neb.  
 Toelle, H. C., 2506 Benton St., St. Louis, Missouri.  
 Totzke, H. E., 171 W. Boulevard, Marine City, Mich.  
 Tschudy, Fridolin, Kettlersville, Ohio.  
 Twente, Th. H., Dickinson House, Oberlin, Ohio.
- U**
- Uhdau, Theo. O. (Em.), 4500 Washington Blvd., Good Samaritan Altenheim, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Uhlhorn, R., 7507 York Rd., Brooklyn Station, Cleveland, Ohio.



Uhrland, Walter E., 907 Rutledge Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Umbeck, F. P., 2500 N. Talman Ave., Chicago, Ill.

# V

Varwig, J. W., 127 Edgar Rd., Webster Groves, Mo.  
Vehe, Wm. (Em.), P. O. Box 111, Cherokee, Iowa.  
Viehe, Albert E., 72 Main St., Hamburg, New York.  
Viehe, G., Slinger, Wis.  
Vieth, H. P., res., 449 Fairview Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.; office, 2013 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
§Vieth, Paul H., 166 Margaret Pl., Elmhurst, Ill.  
Vieweg, R., 161 Dewitt Ave., Elmira, New York.  
\*Vilt, J. R., P. O. Box 143, Needville, Texas.  
Voegting, G. (Em.), 1012 Furman Ave., Corpus Christi, Texas.  
Voeks, John C., Palatine, Ill.  
Vogelmann, Carl G., R. R. No. 1, N. Tonawanda, N. Y.  
Vogelman, W. W., 16 Francis St., Annapolis, Md.  
Vogt, Emil, R. R. 2, Jansen, Neb.  
Vollbrecht, W., 729 Campbell Ave., Hamilton, Ohio.  
VonderOhe, A., R. R. 2, Warsaw, Ill.  
Voss, H. E. (Em.), 328 Carol Blvd., Highland Park, Upper Darby, Philadelphia, Pa.

# W

Wagner, H., 184 S. Center St., Bensenville, Illinois.  
\*Wagner, Oscar Walter, 2208 West 5th Ave., Gary, Ind.  
Wahl, A. J. A., R. R. 5, Rockford, Ohio.  
\*Wahl, Clemens R.,  
Walter, Fr. (Em.), 1338 Yale St., Santa Monica, Calif.  
Walton, A., Burton, Tex.  
Walz, H., Box 109, R. 9, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.  
Warber, Chas., 3201 Wetmore Ave., Everett, Washington.  
\*Warber, Henry C., Gresham, Oregon.  
Warskow, Aug. F., 926 W. Cherry St., Marion, Ill.  
Webbink, G. W., 609 Sycamore St., Niles, Michigan.  
Webbink, W. E. G., 417 W. La Salle Ave., South Bend, Ind.  
Weber, F. G., R. 2, Chelsea, Mich.  
Weber, Louis G., Box 342, Chillicothe, Ohio.  
Weber, Walter L., R. R. No. 1, Spades, Indiana.  
Wegener, A. H., 109 E. Mill St., Staunton, Illinois.  
Wehrli, Prof. A., 465 Park Rd., Webster Groves, Mo.  
Weichelt, Hugo, Remsen, Iowa.  
Weisser, R. E., 118 Walnut St., Wabash, Indiana.  
Weltge, F. W., Tioga, Ill.  
Weltge, P. W., Fowler, Ill.  
Weltge, Wm. B., 12 S. Hickory St., Duquoin, Ill.  
Wendt, Paul, Fond du Lac Ave., Menomonee Falls, Wis.

Werheim, Wm. F., D.D. (Em.), 321 Woodbridge Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
Werner, Arthur F., Hardtner, Kan.  
Werner, D. E., Ph.D., Carmi, Ill.  
Werner, Wm., 1423 8th Ave., Scottsbluff, Nebraska.  
Werning, F. (Em.), 6129 Northcott Ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.  
Werth, W. A., 823 W. Indiana Ave., Spokane, Wash.  
Westerbeck, E. J., Columbia, Ill.  
Wetzeler, Walter R., 6506 Vine St., Elmwood Pl., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Wetzeler, W. R., 126 N. Story St., Appleton, Wis.  
Wichmann, O. G., Box 34, Plattsmouth, Nebraska.  
Wiedenmann, E. L., 261 N. E. 23rd St., Miami, Florida.  
Wierth, Edgar, No. 1 Metairie Court, R. 2, New Orleans, La.  
Wiesecke, H. M., 15 E. Mira Monte Ave., Sierra Madre, Calif.  
Wiggermann, Ph., 1521 Holman St., Covington, Ky.  
Wilke, W. W., St. Jacob, Ill.  
Wilking, E. F., Grant Park, Ill.  
Winger, F. E., Sussex, Wis.  
Winger, G. A., Davis, Ill.  
Winger, Paul E., 5154 Oakton St., Niles Center, Ill.  
Wintermeyer, H. H., 301 E. 3rd St., Pana, Illinois.  
Witt, W. J., 4538 Livernois Ave., Detroit, Michigan.  
Wittbracht, C. H., 100 N. Lewis St., Saline, Mich.  
Wittlinger, Oscar E., 1418 Branch Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.  
Wittlinger, Th., R. R. 3, Waterloo, Ill.  
Wobus, Paul A., Manchester, Mo.  
Wobus, Reinh., 218 East South St., Sidney, Ohio.  
Wobus, Theo., 4810 Center St., Houston, Texas.  
Wolff, C., 908 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex.  
Woth, Ad., 300 12th St., Greeley, Colo.  
Wuebben, Paul G., Box 623, Calumet, Iowa.  
\*Wuerz, W., Lewisville, Texas.  
Wulfmann, J., 34 S. Wilson Blvd., Mt. Clemens, Mich.  
Wullschleger, E. R., Merton, Wis.  
Wullschleger, G. (Em.), New Salem, N. D.

# Y

\*Yaggi, Harry G., 158 E. Union St., Frostburg, Md.  
\*Yungschlager, Alfred, 217 N. 8th St., Grand Junction, Colo.

# Z

Zeller, Paul E., 281 Sixth Ave., N., Troy, New York.  
Zeyher, C. H., Brownsville, Minn.  
Zeyher, K., Brownsville, Minn.  
Ziegler, J., R. R. 4, Box 552, Houston, Texas.  
Zielinski, R., Route 2, Elkhart Lake, Wis.  
Zimmermann, Arno A., Box 406, Pekin, Illinois.  
Zimmermann, Carl J., 42 Clio Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
Zimmermann, R. P., Freeburg, Ill.  
Zink, Albin R., 17 Minnetonka Road, Buffalo, N. Y.



Zinke, W. H., 423 S. 5th St., Paducah, Ky.	Zwilling, O. H., 4229 W. 35th St., Cleveland, Ohio.
Zucher, G. T., 307 Remington St., Fort Collins, Colo.	Zwilling, Paul R., Asst. Supt. Deaconess Hospital, 6150 Oakland Ave., St. Louis; residence, 524 Greeley Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.
Zumstein, Hans, Route 2, Watervliet, Michigan.	Total number of pastors .....1,180
Zutz, M. F., 717 E. Epworth Ave., Winton Pl., Cincinnati, Ohio.	

### LICENSED PASTORS

Buchmueller, Theo. S., R. R. 1, Box 20, LaMoille, Ill. (St. Paul)  
 Ernst, Martin, Farina, Ill. (Friedens)  
 Essebagger, Theo., 347 Ocean Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Christ, N. Y. City)  
 Gaum, Chester W., 2935 Greer Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (Bethel)  
 Hanshue, H. W., 333 Kenilworth Rd., R. F. D. 1, Louisville, Ky. (Student Pastor)  
 Koenig, J. H., R. R. 3, Mascoutah, Ill. (Ger. Prot., Fayetteville, Ill.)  
 Kroehler, Henry G., 2843 Pearl St., Franklin Park, Ill. (Crandon Comm., Chicago)  
 Magil, Max, 556 W. 186th St., New York City. (St. John, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.)  
 Malin, F. W., Fall Creek, Wis. (Friedens)  
 Paul, Firdel, Haubstadt, Ind. (St. Stephens)  
 Scheible, Albert G., 13710 So. Parkway Drive, Cleveland, O. (Pilgrim)  
 Schmeisser, Albert H., 606 S. Elwood Ave., Baltimore, Md. (Messiah, Woodlawn)  
 Stoerker, Adolf, 3103 Ruth Ave., Westwood, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Cheviot Mission)  
 Zulauf, Norman, 106 W. McMicken St., Cincinnati, O. (Philippus)

### COMMISSIONED WORKERS

\*Baer, Lillian, 311 S. Franklinton Rd., Baltimore, Md.  
 Beckmeyer, Edw., 5th and Burnside Sts., Washington, Mo.  
 Berg, Ed., 210 W. 9th St., Michigan City, Ind.  
 \*Boeke, Alvina, St. Peter's Church, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Braun, C., 4281 San Francisco Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Buchmueller, S., 555 Central Ave., University City, Mo.  
 \*Digel, Lillian, 121 Tremont St., Massillon, Ohio.  
 Dinkmeier, J. F., 728 Tompkins St., St. Charles, Mo.  
 \*Emich, Mary, Salem Church, Rochester, N. Y.  
 \*Flottmann, Dorothea, 2250 Cortez St., Chicago, Ill.  
 \*Fraley, Lillian, Hannibal, Ohio.  
 \*Friedemann, Hattie, Immanuel Church, Chicago, Ill.  
 Gubler, O., 1852 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.  
 Helmkamp, F. W., 2727 Hanley Rd., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Hotz, F. T., Supt. Ev. Orphans' Home, Hoyleton, Ill.  
 \*Huefe, Hilda, 2951 Tilden St., N. W., Washington, D. C.  
 Kloppe, Fr., R. R. 1, Box 118, Thorndale, Texas.  
 Koch, Esther Louise, Eden Publishing House, St. Louis, Mo.  
 \*Koenig, Hilda, 6150 Oakland Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 \*Kunkamp, Lillie, Clay and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky.  
 \*Kunzman, Margarete, St. John's Church, Columbus, Ohio.  
 Lintner, A. Marie, 1116 S. Brook St., Louisville, Ky.  
 Michel, John A., 2221 Cortez St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Mohr, Chr., 3255 Clay St., Denver, Colo.  
 Moritz, W. F., 4024 Greer Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Muecke, Magdalene, Barret and Breckinridge Sts., Louisville, Ky.  
 \*Munz, Selma Louise, Louisville, Ky.  
 Pfeiffer, Fr., 3620 Michigan Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 \*Poppe, Leona E., 1311 Holman St., Houston, Texas.  
 \*Quellhorst, Dela, 3245 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 \*Quellhorst, Esther, Trinity Church, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 \*Racherbaeumer, Louis, Hoyleton, Ill.  
 \*Redetzke, Irma F., 412½ Washington, Wausau, Wis.  
 Saeger, Louis C., R. R. 2, St. Charles, Mo.  
 Schlundt, D., 2031 W. 22nd Pl., Chicago, Ill.  
 \*Schoedinger, Helen, St. John's Church, Columbus, Ohio.  
 Schoppe, A., R. R. 2, Granite City, Ill.  
 Schutte, Esther, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Seybold, Paul C., Blue Springs, Mo.  
 Struckmeyer, C. H., Columbia, Ill.  
 \*Thie, Esther, First English Ev. Church, Chicago, Ill.  
 \*Tiemann, Margaret A., 607 Madison Ave., Evansville, Ind.  
 Wandtke, Ernest F., Freelandville, Ind.  
 \*Warma, H., Quincy, Ill.  
 \*Weisser, Lydia, Hoyleton Orphans' Home, Hoyleton, Ill.  
 Wiegmann, G., 5139 S. Loomis St., Chicago, Ill.  
 \*Zurheide, Lena, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Total number of commissioned workers .....47



# EVANGELICAL DEACONESSSES

Belleville, Ill., 1021 West E. St.

Sister Anna Lenger

Chicago, Ill., 1450 W. 78th St.,

Parish House

Sister Adele Hosto

Cincinnati, Ohio, Clifton Ave. and

Straight St.

Sisters:

Lizzie Detmer Greta Lueken  
Magdalene Dorsch Flora Meckstroth  
Rose Hummel Anna Meyer  
Elise Moeschel

Detroit, Mich., 3245 E. Jefferson Ave.

Sisters:

Clara Behnke Emma Martzke  
Emma Marzahn

E. St. Louis, Ill., 412 N. 14th St.

Sister Ella Jaeger

Evansville, Ind., Protestant Deaconess

Hospital

Sisters:  
Lena Appel Sophie Bartelt  
Caroline Braun

Faribault, Minn., 5th and Division St.

Sisters:

Amalia Klopsteg Johanna Marquardt  
Emma Kroehler Caroline Pepmeier  
Eleanor Pielemeier

Lincoln, Ill., 7th and Walnut St.

Sisters:

Charlotte Boekhaus Emma Mayer  
Louise Mernitz

Marshalltown, Iowa, Ev. Deaconess

Home and Hospital

Selma Buehler Elizabeth Schultz  
Marie Crusius Erna Schweer  
Eleonora Flottmann Marie Woizeschke

Marthasville, Mo., Emmaus Asylum

Sister Emma Schultz

Rochester, N. Y.

Sister Christine Schwarz, 1262 South Ave.

St. Louis, Mo., 6150 Oakland Ave.

Sisters:

Pauline Bergstraesser	Hilda Mark
Ida Bieri	Mathilda Matthes
Olga Borgmann	Lulu Mayer
Irene Crusius	Johanna Nollau
Adelia Dickmann	Kate Nottrott
Hulda Echelmeier	Lydia Pahmeier
Frieda Eckoff	Flora Pletz
Mary Feutz	Anna Pohlmann
Emma Fruechte	Emily Rabius
Bena Fuchs	Martha Roglin
Olinda Fuhr	Elizabeth Schaefer
Magdalena Gerhold	Alwina Scheid
Anna Goetze	Beata Schick
Bertha Grollmus	Erna Scholze
Selma Hess	Lena Soehlig
Sophie Hubell	Marie Sprick
Bertha Huntmann	Clara Stoenner
Alma Jungerman	Edna Stoenner
Velma Kampschmidt	Katherine Streib
Marie Keller	Anna Ullrich
Theresa Kettelhut	Elsie Weiss
Florentine Kramme	Clara Weltge
Elizabeth Kunze	Loretta Wohlschlaeger
Ella Loew	Amanda Wulff
Elizabeth Lotz	Frieda Ziegler
Henrietta Lutten	

German Prot. Orphans' Home,

8240 St. Charles Rock Road,

St. Louis, Mo.

Sister Mary Kramme

Good Samaritan Altenheim

4500 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Sisters:

Olga Borgmann Minnie Flottmann

Foreign Mission Work

Sister Minnie Gadt, Tilda, C. P. India.  
Sister Hulda Sturm, San Pedro Sula, Hon-  
duras, Central America.

Leave of Absence

Sister Katie Keck, 1017 Olive St., Belle-  
ville, Ill.

Sister Martha Wolf, Planitz, Saxony, Ger-  
many.

Sister Verla Woltemath, Warrenton, Mo.  
Total .....91

## LAY MISSIONARIES

Board for Foreign Missions

Bechtold, Anna D., Apartado 17, San Pe-  
dro Sula, Honduras, C. A.  
Enslin-Suger, Mrs. Helen, Baloda Bazar  
via Parsabhader, C. P. India.  
Gadt, Sister Minnie, Tilda, C. P. India.  
Goepfardth, Elise A., Apartado 17, San  
Pedro Sula, Honduras, C. A.  
Kettler, Elise, Baitalpur, via Bhatapara,  
C. P., India.  
Kies, Lydia A., Raipur, India.  
Kroehler, Magdalene, Baitalpur via Bhata-  
para, C. P. India.  
Kurz, Louise, Apartado 17, San Pedro  
Sula, Honduras, C. A.  
Lang, Milton C., M.D., and Mrs. Lang,  
Chamassaire, Leysin, Switzerland.  
Melick, Mrs. Edith Moulton, Unadilla,  
New York.  
Riechers, Dorothea S., 117 Ridge St.,  
Crown Point, Ind.

Schaeffer, Hedwig, Raipur, C. P., British  
India.

Scheidt, Bertha M., Apartado 17, San  
Pedro Sula, Honduras, C. A.

Schichi, Anna, Khariar, C. P., India.

Sturm, Sister Hulda, Apartado 17, San  
Pedro Sula, Honduras, C. A.

Vordenberg, Louise, Apartado 17, San  
Pedro Sula, Honduras, C. A.

Whitecomb, Dr. E. W., Tilda, B. N. R.,  
Raipur, C. P. India.

Wobus, Adele, Baloda Bazaar, via Bhata-  
para, C. P., India.

Board for Home Missions

Gillman, Laura (on leave of absence),  
Oakwood Institute, 261 E. Auburn  
Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

\*McDonnell, Mrs. W. F., Box 319, Biloxi,  
Mississippi.

Total .....20



## Widows of Evangelical Pastors and Teachers

- Albert, Bertha, Otis Orchards, Wash.  
 Aleck, Frederike, Box 43, Western, Neb.  
 Alpermann, A., 209 Emmett St., Ypsilanti, Michigan.  
 Allrich, Adelheid, 1012 S. 4th St., St. Charles, Mo.  
 Apitz, Anna O., 2812 Hamilton Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 Assmann, Margareta, 264 25th St., Apt. 3, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Bachmann, Bertha, 3917 Cicotte Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Baehr, Emily, 476 N. Palm Ave., Burbank, Calif.  
 Baltzer, Clarinda, 19 Keller St., Petaluma, California.  
 Baltzer, Lydia, 8945 Manchester Rd., Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Baltzer, Olga, Erholungsheim, Stolberg, Sued-Harz, Germany.  
 Barkau, Olinda, 17 N. Missouri St., Belleville, Ill.  
 Batz, Augusta S., 6420 Rosemont Ave., Raspeburg, Baltimore, Md.  
 Becker, Phil., 2403 Towle St., Falls City, Nebraska.  
 Bender, Emma, 126 6th St., S. E., Lemars, Iowa.  
 Berdau, A., R. R. 12, Box 27a, Kirkwood, Missouri.  
 Berens, C., 127 Virginia St., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Berger, Augusta, 1605 N. 38 St., E. St. Louis, Ill.  
 Berges, W., 2020 Sunny Side Ave., Burlington, Iowa.  
 Bernhardt, C. W., 5804 Franklin Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Beyersdorf, H., R. R. 2, Shell Lake, Wis.  
 Bierbaum, Caroline, Cecil, Wis.  
 Bierbaum, A. J. H., Minier, Ill.  
 Bierbaum, Emma, Minier, Ill.  
 Biermann, L., 1431 N. Kostner Ave., Cragin Sta., Chicago, Ill.  
 Blankenagel, Lucie, 537½ 33rd St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Blankenhahn, Augusta, 1754 E. 88th St., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Blum, Dorothea, 4235 N. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Bock, Augusta, 611 S. 9th Ave., Maywood, Illinois.  
 Bode, Louise, 40 North St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Bollens, Marie, Farmington, Mich.  
 Bosold, Anna, 2830 7th St., Peru, Ill.  
 Brenner, Lina, 1103 Grafton Ave., Dayton, Ohio.  
 Braendli, L., Blue Springs, Mo.  
 Brodmann, M., 1106 Lafayette St., Beardstown, Ill.  
 Brodt, K., 115 Willow Rd., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Brucker, Marie, 716 N. Main Ave., Scranton, Pa.  
 Buchmueller, Dorothea, Minonk, Ill.  
 Buehler, Mary A., 4911 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Buettner, Elisabeth, 330 Ingalls Ave., Petosky, Mich.  
 Buettner, Louise J., 1217 Baltimore Ave., West, Detroit, Mich.  
 Burkhardt, E., 1333 Andre St., Baltimore, Maryland.  
 Crustus, Elizabeth, Western, Neb.  
 Dahlhoff, E., 41 Rector St., Newark, N. J.  
 Daiss, Mathilde, 2022 East Fair Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Dies, C. F., Town Line, N. Y.  
 Drees, Martha, 3131 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Ebinger, Anna, 17 N. 11th St. S. W., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Ehrhardt, Hermine, 426 Sample St., Milvale Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Eisen, Albertine, Farmington, Mich.  
 Emich, Mary, 230 Franklin St., Rochester, New York.  
 Eppens, Marg., 3026 W. 101 St., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Erber, Mary, 415 Division St., West Bend, Wisconsin.  
 Ernst, Amalia, 5320 Blodgett Ave., Downers Grove, Ill.  
 Esser, Louise, 4730a Louisiana Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Essmann, G., 24 Linden St., Schenectady, New York.  
 Ewald, Emma, Bridgman, Mich.  
 Eyrich, G. M., c.o. Rev. O. G. A. Eyrich, Plato, Minn.  
 Falk, Th., 2150 Vilas Pl., Chicago, Ill.  
 Feldmann, Caroline, Prot. Home for the Aged, R. R. 9, Evansville, Ind.  
 Fink, Anna M., 3826 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Fischer, Irma, 8 Division St., Crafton, Pa.  
 Fleck, Regina, 2700 Hugo Ave., Baltimore, Maryland.  
 Fleer, E., 422 32nd St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Frank, Auguste, 7730 Summitt St., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Frankenfeld, Emma, Emmaus Home, St. Charles, Mo.  
 Freund, Amelia, 8012 Maryland Ave., Clayton, Mo.  
 Frigge, S., 261 N. E. 23rd St., Miami, Fla.  
 Frohne, Friederike, 522 Lewis St., Owensboro, Ky.  
 Fuerst, Clara, 833 Park View, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Gabelmann, Katherine, 950 Larchwood Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Gebauer, Dorothea, 3596 Independence Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Gehrke, Aurelia, 250 Merton Road, Detroit, Mich.  
 Gerichten, Anna von., 306 Bird Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Gilbert, Louise E., 122 W. 15th St., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Glade, Inga, 4536 Parker Ave., Chicago, Illinois.  
 Goebel, Emilie, 424 McDonough St., St. Charles, Mo.  
 Griese, Sophie, 841 3rd Ave., New York City, N. Y.  
 Grob, M., 1023 6th St. (Rear), Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Grunert, Emma, 1126 Pearl St., St. Joseph, Michigan.  
 Gubler, Julie, R. R. 5, Box 210, Evansville, Ind.  
 Haack, Helene, Belen, N. M.  
 Haas, Rosa, 717 Read St., Evansville, Ind.  
 Haas, Minna, 3215 Boudinot Ave., Westwood, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Haas, Rosa D., 40 Woodette Pl., Buffalo, New York.  
 Haass, Minnie, 3984 Concord Ave., Detroit, Mich.



- Habecker, M., 1812 Edmond St., St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Haefele, Katherine, 12221 Clifton Blvd., Suite 21, Lakewood, Ohio.  
 Haessler, E., 3229 2nd Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Hansen, Julia, 3207 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Hattendorf, Hermine, 6801 Emerald Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Hehl, M., 4362 Evans Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Heldberg, H., c/o 4229 W. 35th St., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Henninger, Alice Hubach, 9 Madison St., Tiffin, Ohio.  
 Hess, G., 522 Spring St., Wabash, Ind.  
 Hirtz, M., 3308 Tate Ave., S. W., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Hoeppner, M., Forreston, Ill.  
 Hoffman, Louise G., Blue Springs, Mo.  
 Hoffmeister, Mathilda, Lena, Ill.  
 Hohmann, Louise, 3243 Orion St., Pleasant Ridge, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Hueser, Bertha, 109 F. Ave., West, Osca-loosa, Iowa.  
 Hugo, Selma, 729 S. Hohman St., Ham-mond, Ind.  
 Hummel, Maria, 3852 Graceland Ave., In-dianapolis, Ind.  
 Husmann, E., 1369 Waltmann Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Jans, Hannah, 6113 Stanton Ave., Detroit, Michigan.  
 Janssen, Catherine, 1084 Manzanita Ave., Pasadena, Calif.  
 John, E., 1400 Packard, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Jost, Minna, Grossgarde, Kirchplatz 4, Kreis Stolp, Pommern, Germany.  
 Juergens, Meta, 3315 Lookout Drive, Cin-cinnati, Ohio.  
 Katerndahl, R., 305 5th St. South, St. Petersburg, Fla.  
 Kayser, Dora, 1207 Willard St., Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Kehle, Anna Alvena, 701 3rd Ave., S., West Bend, Wis.  
 Kettelhut, Elsie H., 619 Bompert Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Kies, Heinrike, bei Pfr. Gust Haertter, Endingen, bei Balingen, Germany.  
 Kircher, Louise C., 5359 Magnolia Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Kirchhoff, H., 807 S. 6th St., Burlington, Iowa.  
 Kirschmann, M. M., 2402 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.  
 Klein, Elise, 510 Winneconna Pkwy., Chi-cago, Illinois.  
 Klein, M., R. R. 1, Brookfield, Wis.  
 Klemme, Ida, 210 W. Adams St., O'Fallon, Illinois.  
 Klingeberger, Mary, Jamestown, Mo.  
 Koelbing, L., Bucklin, Kan.  
 Kohlmann, Ida, 8424 S. Hermitage Ave., Auburn Park, Chicago, Ill.  
 Koletschke, A., Box 81, Fort Erie, Ont.  
 Kottler, C., 37 Allison Ave., Emsworth, Pa.  
 Krafft, Hannah, 720 Louisa St., Burling-ton, Iowa.  
 Krahenbuhl, Dor., Blue Springs, Mo.  
 Kramer, Meta, 4500 Washington Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Krause, Mary, Perkinsville, N. Y.  
 Kroencke, Caroline, 3646 N. Whipple St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Krueger, Minna, 5421 S. Morgan St., Chi-cago, Ill.  
 Krumm, Emilie, 324 26th St., Marne Apts. 1, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Kuhn, Marie, c/o Mr. Ed. von Heine, Og-den Ave. & York Rd., Hinsdale, Ill.  
 Kunz, Pauline, c/o Albert Gassmann, R. 4, Freeport, Ill.  
 Kurschat, R., 141 E. 16 St., New York City, N. Y.  
 Laatsch, C. F., Okawville, Ill.  
 Lang, S., Stein a. Rhein, Switzerland.  
 Lapiens, Marie, Tilsit, Stiftstr. 6a, o/Pr., Germany.  
 Lehmann, Emma, Genoa, Ottowa Co., Ohio.  
 Lehmann, Emilie, 730 E. 13th St., Indiana-polis, Ind.  
 Leutwein, Caroline, 141 Park Ave., Wood-land, Calif.  
 Lienhardt, A., 1438 33rd St., Rock Island, Illinois.  
 Lindenmeyer, Louisa, c/o Rev. T. F. Og-den, Valatie, N. Y.  
 Linder, Amelia, 145 Toussaint St., Oak Harbor, Ohio.  
 Linder, Lydia, 5288 State Rd., Parma, Ohio.  
 Link, Frances J., 810 Cleveland Ave., Waco, Texas.  
 Lohr, K., 827 E. 22nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Lohse, Marie, 9981 Charles St., Chicago, Illinois.  
 Ludwig, Hedwig, R. 1, Box 99, San An-tonio, Texas.  
 Ludwig, M., 1660 E. 82nd St., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Luedecke, F. A., Pawnee City, Neb.  
 Luternau, Bertha, v., R. 2, Loyal, Okla.  
 Luer, Louise, 1516 Fillmore Ave., Buffalo, New York.  
 Mack, Marie, 703 Main St., Oshkosh, Wis.  
 Mahlberg, E., 416 S. Walnut St., Bucyrus, Ohio.  
 Malerle, Augusta W., Bensenville, Ill.  
 Marten, Barbara, 1101 N. 8th St., Bur-lington, Iowa.  
 Martin, D., 2325 East St., Davenport, Iowa.  
 Maul, Math., 1356 E. 89th St., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Mauermann, C., 2401 Wentworth Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Maurer, M., 817 N. Mill St., Nashville, Ill.  
 Mayer, Louise, 626 3rd Ave., S., St. Cloud, Minnesota.  
 Mayer, Theodora, 167 Virginia St., Elm-hurst, Ill.  
 Mehl, Katherine, 225 S. York St., Elm-hurst, Ill.  
 Meinzer, Lydia, 610 W. Boone St., Mar-shalltown, Iowa.  
 Meisenhelder, Ida, 320 Layman Ave., Ir-vington Station, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Meister, Margarete,  
 Menk, Eliza, 1909 19th St., N. W., Apt. 303, Washington, D. C.  
 Mennenoeh, M., R. 4, Box 75, Paola, Kan.  
 Mernitz, S. F., 8848 Clarendon Ave., De-troit, Mich.  
 Mernitz, Magdalene, 130 W. Hickory St., Chicago Heights, Ill.  
 Meyer, Clara, 4238 Cleveland Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Michel, W., 1614 Rosewood Ave., Louis-ville, Ky.



- Mollenhauer, Pearl, 941 Dover Pl., St. Louis, Mo.  
Munzert, Theo., 125 Cobbs Hill Drive, Rochester, N. Y.  
Nagel, Hulda, Butler Apts., Columbia, Mo.  
Neumann, Minnie Ruess, 2129 Columbus Ave., Sandusky, Ohio.  
Neuhaus, Mathilde, 536 Arlington St., Houston, Texas.  
Niebuhr, Lydia M., 99 Claremont Ave., New York, N. Y.  
Noehren, Caroline G., 421 E. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
Nolting, Ch., 1032 West Douglas St., Freeport, Ill.  
Ott, Ann, Harvard, Neb.  
Pens, Dina, Blue Springs, Mo.  
Piepenbrok, Anna L., R. R. 1, Box 98a, San Antonio, Texas.  
Rahn, Emily, 6024 Neva Ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.  
Rahn, M., 604 Sycamore St., Niles, Mich.  
Rasche, F., 812 Oak St., Burlington, Iowa.  
Rath, Amalie, 796 19th Ave., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.  
Reinicke, Kathe, 200 E. Bowmen St., Wooster, Ohio.  
Reller, F. A., 1111 Busseron St., Vincennes, Ind.  
Reller, Mary E., 19 Tillinghast Ave., Albany, N. Y.  
Retter, Rosa, 114 Eller Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
Reusch, M., 4157 Peck St., St. Louis, Mo.  
Richter, Bertha M., 974 S. Franklin, Denver, Colo.  
Riemeyer, Antonie, 3245 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
Ruecker, Flora, 6007 Eitman Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
Schaller, A., 503 N. 8th St., Vincennes, Indiana.  
Schaarschmidt, Ida, 7751 Wykes Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
Schaefer, A., 4515 Pacific St., Omaha, Neb.  
Scheib, Dorothy, Wellington Arms Hotel, 2970 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.  
Scheidemann, L., 104½ W., Webster, Marshalltown, Iowa.  
Schenk, L., 1639 Hoffner St., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Scherer, S., 623 Gum St., Apt. B, Evansville, Ind.  
Scheuber, Frieda B., 1307 Lawrence Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
Schirneker, Lydia, Bensenville, Ill.  
Schlueter, Minnie, 7754 Saginaw Ave., Windsor Park Station, Chicago, Ill.  
Schlunk, B., Route 1, Box 100a, San Antonio, Tex.  
Schlutius, Emilie, 3949 Magnolia Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
Schmale, Katherine, 432 S. 4th Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.  
Schmidt, Margaret, 40 Crouse St., Mansfield, Ohio.  
Schmidt, Ida, Box 826, Wheaton, Ill.  
Schmidt, Lillian, 125 9th St., Lincoln, Ill.  
Schmidt, S., Box 155, Ogden, Iowa.  
Schmidt, Rosa, 432 Avon Ave., Newark, New Jersey.  
Schnake, Anna, c.o. Herman Dieckmann, Levasy, Mo.  
Schnathorst, C., 154 17th St., Moline, Ill.  
Schoettle, Ella, 311 Union St., Jackson, Michigan.  
Schrock, M. C., 273 Washburn St., Lockport, N. Y.  
Schuh, Alvine, 6922 Parnell Ave., Normal Park, Chicago, Ill.  
Schuh, C. B., 6842 Normal Blvd., Chicago, Illinois.  
Schultz, Helene, 105 E. First St., Hermann, Mo.  
Schulz, Caroline, Bland, Mo.  
Schulz, Sophie, Schwarmstedt, Hannover, Germany.  
Schulz, W., 318 Juniette, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Seeger, B., 2037 33rd Ave., S., Seattle, Washington.  
Seffzig, Anna, 670 Chapman St., Edwardsville, Ill.  
Seybold, Marie, Blue Springs, Mo.  
Siegfried, L., Beecher, Ill.  
Sonnenborn, Elsie, 2671 Cora Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Speidel, Anna, 144 Norwalk Ave., Buffalo, New York.  
Stange, Caroline, 3518 Homewood Ave., Toledo, Ohio.  
Stange, Martha, Neukoelln, Kirchhofstr. 46-47, Germany.  
Stark, E., Palatine, Ill.  
Steinhardt, Chr., 1117 S. 14th St., Manitowoc, Wis.  
Stoerker, Wilhelmine, 1021 S. 4th St., St. Charles, Mo.  
Strauss, Anna, 3216 Dakota St., St. Louis, Missouri.  
Suessmuth, Amalie, 717 Pico St., San Fernando, Calif.  
Sulzer, D. E., c/o F. Piehl, 550 N. York St., Aurora, Ill.  
Symanski, Mrs., 217 Cobb St., Cadillac, Michigan.  
Tessmer, Bertha, 7807 Weaver Ave., Maplewood, Mo.  
Toerne, A. von, 254 Burlington Rd., Wilkesburg, Pa.  
Trefzer, L., 3596 Independence Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.  
Uhlmann, Martha, Western Old People's Home, Cedar Falls, Iowa.  
Veith, P., Casa Grande, Ariz.  
Viehe, C. M., 1203 S. E. 2nd St., Evansville, Ind.  
Voigt, Elizabeth, Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Ill.  
Vollmer, Mathilde, Palmyra, N. J.  
Wagner, Anna, 507 N. 8th St., Watertown, Wisconsin.  
Walter, Selma, 631 S. 1st St., Ann Arbor, Michigan.  
Weber, Elise, Blue Springs, Mo.  
Weiss, Elise, 711 E. Jefferson Blvd., South Bend, Ind.  
Weisse, L., 4828 W. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.  
Weltge, Elizabeth, Stotts, Mo.  
Weltge, Margaretha, 1438 Walnut St., Des Plaines, Ill.  
Werth, Bertha, 823 W. Indiana Ave., Spokane, Wash.  
Westermann, Dorothea, 201 Long Ave., Hamburg, N. Y.  
Wiese, A., Mascoutah, Ill.  
Winterick, A., 11920 Browning St., Cleveland, Ohio.  
Witzke, Anna, 420 2nd St., E., Faribault, Minnesota.  
Wobus, A., St. Charles, Mo.  
Woelfle, Pauline, R. R. 9, Box 46, Monroe, Wisconsin.



Wolf, Louise, 1449 Ashland Ave., Des Plaines, Ill.	Zeh, Helen, 3835 Superior St., San Diego, California.
Wulfmann, E., 3323 Westside Ave., Hyde Park, Cincinnati, Ohio.	Zimmermann, Martha, c/o Mr. John Eckert, 56 Charles St., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Wulfmann, Katherine, 212 3rd St., Lawrenceburg, Ind.	Zwilling, L., 8022 Carondelet, Clayton, Mo.
	Total number of widows .....267

## CHURCH REGISTER

List of congregations served by pastors of the Evangelical Synod of North America. Those designated with \* are not in formal membership with the Synod. The name of the town or city is given first, then that of the congregation, and finally that of the pastor. Corrected to October 30, 1929.

The † indicates that the post-office address of the pastor differs from the name of the place here given. Look up the pastor's address in the clerical register pages 73 to 85.

### 1. ATLANTIC DISTRICT

#### a) District of Columbia

Washington—Concordia—C. Enders

#### b) Maryland

Annapolis—St. Martin—

W. W. Vogelmann

†Ardmore—Union Ev.—C. Enders

Baltimore:

—Christ Church—F. A. Giese

—First—A. H. Knipping

—Friedens—R. C. Ditter

—Huber Memorial—P. L. Schmidt

—Messiah (Woodlawn)—

A. Schmeisser

—Morrell Park—P. G. Schaeffer

—St. John Concordia—E. Dettbarn

—St. John—F. C. Rueggeberg

—St. Luke—Paul G. Gabler

—St. Matthew—David Bruning

—United Evangelical—F. W. Schaefer

Cambridge—Immanuel—J. Kehoe

Frostburg—Zion—\*Harry G. Yaggi

Stemmers Run—\*Zion—J. Schauer

#### c) New Jersey

Bayonne—Evangelical—C. Schauer

Bayonne—St. Paul—Richard Stave

Garwood—St. Paul—B. W. Tannler

Irvington—Emanuel—E. J. Paetzold

Newark:

—Bethlehem—\*A. H. Sinzenberg

—St. Stephen—E. Fuhrmann

E. W. Fuhrmann, Asst. Pastor

—Zion—H. Manrodt

Trenton—St. Paul—Wm. Anderson

#### d) New York

Albany—Ev. Protestant—E. T. Henzel

Amsterdam—Zion—E. Lautenschlager

†Berlin—Zion—O. Egli

Brooklyn—Bethlehem—W. Bourquin

†East Poestenkill—Zion—O. Egli

Mount Vernon—St. John—M. Magil, lic.

New York:

—Christ—Th. Essebagger, lic.

—St. Paul—J. P. Schwab

Schenectady—Friedens—P. Briesemeister

Taborton—Zion—O. Egli

Troy—St. Paul—P. E. Zeller

#### e) Pennsylvania

Columbia—Salem—R. W. Jungfer

Scranton:

—Hyde Park—Louis C. F. Miller

—Trinity—Wm. L. Moenkhaus

Taylor—St. Paul—P. W. Meisenheimer

Williamsport—Immanuel—Hy. M. Strub

#### f) Virginia

Richmond—St. John—O. Guthe

#### g) Institution

Baltimore—Immigrant Home—F. Giese

Number of churches .....43

### 2. CALIFORNIA DISTRICT

#### a) California

Dixon—\*Ev. Lutheran—J. Lebart

Long Beach—Zion Ev.—  
Geo. P. Ellerbrake

Los Angeles:

—St. John—H. Gebhardt

—Immanuel—O. Satzinger

—St. Paul—J. Nuesch

—Zion—E. H. Stommel

Oakland—St. Marks—Benj. J. Koehler

Pasadena—St. John—E. G. Albert

Petaluma—Grace—Geo. Gekkeler

Pomona—St. John—Fred. Schlinkmann

San Bruno—St. John—Andrew Bahnsen

San Francisco:

—St. John—B. E. Schalow

—Bethel—K. C. Struckmeier

San Rafael—St. Matthew—G. Tillmanns

Woodland—St. John—C. Saenger

#### b) Arizona

Casa Grande—Ev.—S. Albrecht

Number of churches .....16

### 3. COLORADO DISTRICT

†Antlers—Immanuel—F. Brennecke

Denver:

—Friedens—L. C. Boeker

—St. Paul—Wm. J. Cramm

—Salem—G. A. Schmidt

Fort Collins—Immanuel—G. T. Zucher

Fort Morgan—Immanuel—



Grand Junction—St. John—  
Alfred Yungschlager  
Greeley—St. John—Ad. Woth  
Laramie, Wyo.—St. Paul—  
Aug. Doellefeld  
Lingle, Wyo.—St. Paul—  
\*H. F. W. Jesdinsky  
Longmont—Zion—O. F. Geisler  
Loveland—Bethlehem—O. F. Geisler  
Montrose—St. John—F. Brennecke  
†Paxton, Neb.—Salem—F. F. Steinmark  
Sedgwick—Friedens—F. F. Steinmark  
†Wheatland, Wyo.—Jac. Kisselmann  
Windsor—Zion—Hy. Baumgaertel  
Number of churches .....17

#### 4. INDIANA DISTRICT

##### a) Indiana

Aurora—Evang. Prot.—H. Ahrens  
Batesville—\*St. John—E. Stroehlein  
Boonville—St. John—H. H. Bierbaum  
†Bretzville—St. John—W. Rasche  
Buckskin—St. John—  
†Buffaloville—St. John—H. H. Bierbaum  
†Bufkin—St. John—F. Daries  
†Caborn—Immanuel—F. Daries  
†Campbell Tp.—Zoar—Dan J. Bretz  
Cannelton—St. John—Armin Bahnsen  
†Chrisney—Zion—H. H. Bierbaum  
†Cumberland—St. John—F. Puhlmann  
Dubois—St. Peter—W. Dickmann  
†Duff—St. Paul—W. Rasche  
Elberfeld—Zion—  
†Near Elberfeld—Immanuel—  
Evansville:  
—Bethel—E. Kockritz  
—\*St. John—Wm. N. Dresel  
—St. Lucas—P. M. Schroeder  
—St. Matthew—\*F. Fahrenkamp  
—St. Paul—Th. Haas  
—Zion—A. A. Susott  
†Fenton—Zion—Theo. Schory  
†Ft. Branch—St. Lukes—George Carr, lic.  
†Near Ft. Branch—St. Paul—F. Paul, lic.  
†Freelandville—Bethel—Dan. Bierbaum  
†Fulda—Trinity—J. C. Nestel  
†Gertman Tp.—St. Paul—C. G. Kettelhut  
†Heusler—\*Salem—O. Keller  
Holland—Augustana—Theo. Kettelhut  
Holland—St. Paul—  
Huntingburg—Salem—J. C. Klingeberger  
Indianapolis:  
—Friedens—R. C. Kuebler  
—\*Garfield Park Evang.—  
C. A. Hildebrand  
—St. John—E. A. Piepenbrok  
—St. Paul—Titus Lehmann  
—Zion—F. R. Daries  
R. Krause, Asst. Pastor  
†Inglefield—\*Salem—M. Haas  
†Ingelheim—\*St. James—L. Birnstengel  
Jasper—Trinity—W. Rasche  
†Johnson Tp.—Zion—P. Maurer  
†Kasson—Zoar—J. A. Reller  
†Kratzville—\*St. Peter—M. Haas  
Lamar—St. Peter—J. C. Nestel  
Lawrenceburg—Zion—A. H. Meyer  
†Lippe—Zion—I. Neumann  
Lynnville—St. Matthew—E. G. Aldinger  
†McCutchanville—\*Bethlehem—D. J. Bretz  
Mount Vernon—Trinity—G. F. Brink  
New Albany—St. Mark—F. A. Meusch  
Newburg—Zion—H. Held  
New Palestine—Zion—\*Herbert Goetz  
†Parkers Settlement—\*St. Peter—  
L. Birnstengel

†Penntown—\*St. John—Walter L. Weber  
Shelbyville—First Evangelical—  
W. J. Schaefer  
†Near Shelbyville—\*Zion—  
J. W. Dickmann  
Tell City—St. John—A. B. Meyer  
Terre Haute—St. Paul—\*Carl Hofmann  
Vincennes—St. John—P. Maurer  
†Warrenton—St. Stephen—F. Paul, lic.  
Westphalia—Salem—Theo. Goebel

##### b) Ohio

##### Cincinnati:

—Carthage Evangelical—  
R. E. Gruenke  
—Cheviot-Westwood—A. Stoerker, lic.  
—Columbia Evang.—N. Lehmann  
—\*First Evang.—H. Huebschmann  
—Immanuel—(Fairmont)—  
G. J. Krumm  
—\*Martini (Lickrun)—W. F. Kohler  
—Philippus—G. W. Grauer  
—Price Hill Evang.—  
H. E. J. Neumann  
—St. Luke—C. Held  
—St. Matthew—(Elmwood Place)—  
W. Wetzeler  
—St. Matthew—(Winton Place)—  
M. F. Zutz  
—St. Paul (North College Hill)—  
\*Richard A. Miller  
—St. Peter—(Pleasant Ridge)—  
Paul C. Schnake  
—Salem—(Norwood)—  
F. Schweinfurth  
—\*Third Prot. Memorial—  
C. L. Grauer  
—\*Washington Evang.—  
R. R. Fillbrandt, Ph.D.  
—Zion—A. H. Schultz  
Dayton—St. John—J. G. Mueller  
Dayton—St. Lucas—Geo. Sonneborn  
†Foster—\*St. Paul—  
R. R. Fillbrandt, Ph.D.  
Hamilton—St. John—C. L. Langerhans  
Hamilton—St. Paul—W. Vollbrecht  
Hamilton—Redeemer—H. J. Schoettle  
Middletown—St. Paul—D. Blasberg  
†New Richmond—St. Paul—  
R. R. Fillbrandt, Ph.D.  
Piqua—St. Paul—P. Gehm  
Reading—St. John—F. G. Brune  
Sidney—St. Paul—R. Wobus  
†Trenton—St. John—D. Blasberg  
Troy—St. John—\*J. C. Kalkbrenner

##### c) Kentucky

Alexandria—\*St. Paul—  
G. D. Engelbrecht  
Bellevue—St. John—E. A. Arends  
Covington—St. Paul—Ph. Wiggermann  
Covington—St. Mark—Frank C. Scholl  
†Dayton—St. Paul—Fr. C. Kuether  
Ft. Thomas—Christ—A. G. Schnake  
Henderson—Zion—\*J. W. Hillmann  
Louisville:  
—Bethel—(St. Matthews)—  
W. A. Scheer  
—Bethlehem—H. Limper  
—Christ—W. Krueger  
—Immanuel—F. D. Schueler  
—\*Immanuel Ev. Luth.—  
H. W. Hanshine, lic.  
—St. James—M. Baas, Jr.  
—St. John—A. E. Klick



—St. Luke—Henry C. Koch  
—St. Matthew—L. Hohmann  
—St. Paul—W. F. Mehl  
—St. Peter—P. Hausmann  
—Parkland—V. Kissel  
—West Louisville Evang.—

W. J. Bartels  
Newport—\*St. Paul—A. J. Hotz  
Owensboro—Zion—C. T. Rasche  
Paducah—Unity—W. H. Zinke

#### d) Illinois

Browns—Evangelical—A. Dietze  
Carmi—St. John—D. E. Werner, Ph.D.

Number of churches .....116

### 5. IOWA DISTRICT

#### a) Iowa

Ackley—St. John—E. Seybold  
Alden—Immanuel—J. Kreuzer  
†Alexander—St. John—C. J. Barth  
Atlantic—Friedens—G. A. Hensel  
†Augusta—St. John—W. E. Scholze  
†Aurelia—St. John—W. Schumann  
Bennett—Friedens—J. Flottmann  
†Benton Tp.—Zion—  
†Buckeye—Friedens—J. Kreuzer  
Burlington:  
—First Evang.—J. H. Buescher  
—St. Luke—A. T. Gerhold  
—Zion—A. F. Koelling  
Calumet—Zion—Paul Wuebben  
Clarence—St. John—C. Fauth  
Clarksville—Immanuel—A. Satory  
Clarksville—Evangelical—E. Hardt  
Council Bluffs—St. John—\*Edwin Berger  
Creston—St. John—J. E. Birkner  
†Dayton Tp.—\*St. Paul—Ph. Hillgardt  
Denver—St. Paul—G. H. Krueger  
Donnellson—St. Paul—W. F. Kamphenkel  
†Douglas Tp.—St. John—K. Pfeiffer  
†Dumfries—St. Paul—\*G. F. Baumann  
Dysart—Friedens—P. Kitterer  
Elkader—Friedens—C. H. Franke  
†Flint River Tp.—St. John—  
Ft. Madison—St. John—Theo. Berlekamp  
†Franklin—St. Peter—\*Glen Martensen  
Fredericksburg—Friedens—W. A. Koch  
†Fremont Tp.—St. John—A. Graber  
Garber—St. John—J. H. Bunge  
Geneva—St. Peter—Oswald Flohr  
†German City—St. John—C. A. J. Buck  
†German Tp.—St. Peter—Wm. Hackmann  
Gladbrook—Friedens—H. Specht  
Hamburg—Zion—W. Buehler  
Hampton—Immanuel—C. J. Barth  
Hartley—Trinity—F. W. Budy  
Haverhill—St. John—  
†Horn—St. John—E. Roth  
Hubbard—Zion—F. L. Rodenbeck  
Keokuk—St. Paul—A. H. Bisping  
Ledyard—M. Dammann  
Lemars—St. John—P. V. Dyck  
†LeRoy Tp.—St. Paul—\*F. Athenstadt  
Lincoln—Bethlehem—  
Lowden—Zion—Theo. Thomas  
Manly—\*St. Paul—H. Boesch  
Mapleton—St. Peter—W. Krummel  
Marshalltown—Friedens—Edwin J. Koch  
†Mt. Vernon Tp.—St. Paul—G. M. Betz  
Muscatine—Ev. Prot.—  
New Albin—St. Peter—F. Bemberg  
Newell—St. Johns—J. P. Kaiser  
†Noble Tp.—St. John—\*Gerhard Hesse  
Peterson—St. John—J. Herrmann  
†Primghar—St. John—Paul Wuebben  
Primrose—\*Zion—\*Glen Martensen

Pomeroy—First Evang.—W. Schumann  
Remsen—\*St. Paul—Hugo Weichert  
Schleswig—Friedens—K. Kiehlhorn  
Sigourney—St. Paul—Geo. J. Low  
Tripoli—St. Peter—K. K. Koehler  
†Union City—St. John—F. Bemberg  
†Valley—St. Paul—C. W. Klein  
†Victoria Tp.—St. Peter—Gerhard Hesse  
†Vinton—Zion—P. Kitterer  
Walnut—\*Ev. Luth.—W. F. Kieker  
Washington—St. Paul—C. W. Klein  
Waverly—Friedens—Chr. Gabler  
West Burlington—St. Paul—

Wm. E. Scholze

Westside—St. John—

#### b) Illinois

Moline—St. Paul—H. A. Crusius  
Rock Island—Church of Peace—F. J. Rolf  
†Sutter—Bethlehem—Aug. VonderOhe  
Tioga—Bethany—F. W. Weltge  
†Warsaw—St. John—Albert Muecke, D.D.

#### c) Missouri

Kahoka—St. Paul—Th. F. Schumacher  
†Winchester—\*Zion—Th. F. Schumacher

#### d) South Dakota

†Garretson—Unity—

#### e) Institution

Marshalltown—Deaconess Hospital—  
Number of churches .....81

### 6. KANSAS DISTRICT

#### a) Kansas

†Alida—St. John—Albert L. Brueggemann  
Alma—Friedens—T. L. Boesch  
Bluff City—St. Paul—A. Werner  
Colby—St. John—E. J. Moritz  
Ellinwood—Immanuel—Robt. F. Richter  
Eudora—St. Paul—Charles Decker  
Hardtner—St. John—A. Werner  
Herkimer—Immanuel—G. A. Firgau  
Herndon—Immanuel—L. Marx  
†Highland—Trinity—Fred J. Nisi  
Holyrood—\*St. Paul—Martin Seybold  
Hudson—Friedens—J. Endter  
Hudson—Trinity—D. Moritz  
Inman—St. Peter—E. Otte  
Junction City—Zion—Karl Baur  
Kansas City—Zion—H. Becker  
†Lawrence—St. Paul—Charles Decker  
Leavenworth—Salem—A. Schroeder  
Marysville—Evangelical—G. A. Kanzler  
†Midland—Evangelical—H. Rieder  
†Mission Creek—St. John—  
Newton—Immanuel—Fred J. Nisi  
Nickerson—First Ev.—H. Rieder  
Paola—Zion—  
Powhattan—\*Evang. Friedens—  
Seneca—Friedens—O. Krueger  
Vesper—Immanuel—  
†Wells Creek—Immanuel—C. Raase  
Wichita—Salem—H. A. Fenske  
†Willow Spring—St. John—B. Slupianek

#### b) Colorado

Idalia—St. John—

#### c) Nebraska

†Liberty—Ev. Zion—

#### d) Oklahoma

†El Reno—Redeemer—F. E. C. Haas  
Enid—Ev. Luth. Wartburg—  
W. K. Nottrott



Kingfisher—Evangelical—J. Flucke  
 †Loyal—Friedens—H. F. W. Grotefend  
 Marshall—St. Paul—Wm. v. Brauchitsch  
 Norman—Salem—\*J. S. Gohde  
 Okeene—St. John—H. F. W. Grotefend  
 Oklahoma City—Zion—F. E. C. Haas  
 Tangier—Gnadenfeld—J. Fismer  
 Number of churches .....41

## 7. MICHIGAN DISTRICT

### a) Michigan

†Adair—Evangelical—H. E. Totzke  
 †Adrian—Immanuel—Wm. Howe  
 Albion—Salem—  
 Ann Arbor—\*Bethlehem—  
 Theo. C. Schmale  
 †Bad Axe—St. John—J. Soell  
 †Bainbridge Tp.—St. Paul—  
 Hans Zumstein  
 Baroda—Zion—C. H. Haneberg  
 †Brutus—\*Zion—F. Peter  
 †Casco—St. James—F. A. Roese  
 Chelsea—\*St. Paul—P. Grabowski  
 †Clyde—St. Paul—E. Soell  
 Detroit:  
 —Bethany—E. F. Mayer  
 —Bethel—C. J. Keppel  
 —Christ—E. H. Spathelf  
 —Emanuel (Royal Oak)—W. F. Hetzel  
 —Grace (Grosse Pointe Park)—  
 A. Haeussler  
 —Immanuel—W. J. Witt  
 —Messiah—J. Bollens  
 —St. John—H. Horny  
 —St. Luke—Armin G. Frohne  
 —St. Markus—A. Mallick  
 —St. Matthew—J. L. Ernst  
 —St. Paul—W. Howe  
 —St. Peter (Lawndale Ave.)—  
 F. H. Egilnsdoerfer  
 —Trinity—E. F. Lawrenz  
 —St. Peter (Gratiot Ave.)—  
 O. C. Laubengayer  
 —Zion—Andrew Mast  
 Dexter—\*St. Andrew—W. G. Mauch  
 Farmington—Salem—A. A. Shoen  
 †Forestville—Unity—A. G. Frohne  
 †Francisco—St. John—P. Grabowsky  
 Fraser—Zion—G. Hafermehl  
 †Freedom Tp.—\*Bethel—  
 F. Mayer, Ph.D., D.D.  
 †Freedom Tp.—\*St. John—F. G. Weber  
 †Galien—St. Peter—J. L. Kling  
 Grand Haven—St. Paul—W. Koch  
 Grand Haven Tp.—St. Peter—W. Koch  
 Grand Rapids—St. John—F. R. Schreiber  
 Jackson—St. John—W. H. Alber  
 Lansing—St. Paul—A. P. Hardt  
 Manchester—\*Immanuel—  
 H. S. von Ragué  
 Marine City—St. John—H. E. Totzke  
 Mt. Clemens—Zion—J. Wulfmann  
 Muskegon—St. John—Geo. Bohn  
 New Buffalo—St. John—  
 Niles—St. John—G. W. Webbink  
 Owosso—St. John—H. Niedernhoefer  
 Petoskey—Immanuel—F. Peter  
 †Pipestone—\*Zion—Hans Zumstein  
 Pontiac—Bethel—Arthur C. Kuehn  
 †Port Hope—\*Reformed—J. Soell  
 Port Huron—St. John—E. Soell  
 Richmond—First Evang.—J. Doellefeld  
 Saginaw—Immanuel—J. Eichhorn  
 Saginaw—Ev. St. Mark—  
 D. J. Helmkamp

St. Joseph—St. Peter—E. A. Kuhn  
 St. Joseph—\*Zion—F. C. Schmidt  
 Saline Tp.—\*St. James—O. Papsdorf  
 Saline—\*St. Paul—C. Wittbracht  
 †Taylor Center—St. Paul—E. Brenion  
 Threeoaks—St. John—J. L. Kling  
 Warren—St. Paul—E. Schmidt  
 Wyandotte—St. John—W. F. A. Simon

### b) Indiana

Andrews—St. Paul—Theo. Eisen  
 †Bippus—St. John—Theo. Eisen  
 †Bourbon Tp.—St. Paul—H. P. Bloesch  
 Bremen—First Evangelical—H. P. Bloesch  
 Chesterton—St. John—  
 Walter M. Grabowski  
 Elkhart—St. John—H. Arlt  
 Francesville—Salem—\*Phil. R. Pobanz  
 †Near Francesville—St. James—  
 \*Phil. R. Pobanz  
 Lafayette—St. John—C. F. Howe  
 LaPorte—St. Paul—Victor Frohne  
 †Medaryville—St. John—\*Phil. R. Pobanz  
 Michigan City—St. John—P. Irion  
 Mishawaka—St. Andrew—  
 Albert Beutenmueller  
 †San Pierre—St. Lucas—John Schaible  
 South Bend—St. Peter—M. C. Hoefler  
 South Bend—\*Zion—W. Goffeney  
 Urbana—St. Peter—D. Schlunkmann  
 Wabash—St. Matthew—R. E. Welser  
 Wanatah—Salem—John Schaible  
 Wakarusa—Zion—Jos. Krueger  
 †Woodland—St. John—Jos. Krueger

### c) Institutions

Detroit—Deaconess Hospital—C. C. Haag  
 —German Prot Home for Orphans &  
 Old People—F. Lueckhoff  
 Number of churches .....86

## 8. MINNESOTA DISTRICT

### a) Minnesota

Albany—Ebenezer—J. G. Herrlinger  
 †Albion—Bethlehem—  
 Annandale—\*Immanuel—  
 Barnesville—Evang.—\*R. A. Baumann  
 Bertha—Friedens—H. H. Heutzenroeder  
 †Biscay—St. John—J. Krause  
 Brainerd—Bethlehem—L. Salzgeber  
 Brownsville—Zion—  
 K. Zeyher and C. H. Zeyher  
 †Ceylon—St. John—H. Radloff  
 †Cottagegrove—St. Matthew—  
 H. C. Dallmann  
 †Crooked Creek—Zion—  
 K. Zeyher and C. H. Zeyher  
 Delano—Evangelical—E. Merz  
 †Dora—\*St. John—M. Peper  
 †Douglas—Union Evang.—  
 †Dresselville—St. Paul—E. Herrmann  
 Duluth—St. Paul—  
 †Eden Valley—Friedens—J. G. Herrlinger  
 Eitzen—St. Lucas—F. C. Klein  
 †Essig—\*Friedens—F. Isell  
 Eyota—St. Paul—Paul F. Dietrich  
 Fairmont—St. John—Emil Stech  
 Faribault—St. Lucas—Richard Gadow  
 Fergus Falls—Evang.—\*R. A. Baumann  
 †Glencoe—Peace—O. G. A. Eyrich  
 †Grey Eagle—Trinity—Jos. Eitel  
 †Hector—\*Friedens—P. Quarder  
 Henderson—\*St. Paul—M. Lehmann  
 †Hermantown—St. Paul—  
 †Hokah—Friedens—  
 K. Zeyher and C. H. Zeyher







St. Louis:

—Bethany—F. Krafft  
 —Bethel—J. P. Meyer  
     Chester Gaum, Assistant  
 —Bethesda—Emil Beier  
 —Caroline Mission—Henry J. Damm  
 —Christ—C. Fritsch  
 —Ebenezer—H. F. C. Haas  
 —Eden-Immanuel—K. Schneider  
 —Emmaus—K. Plegler  
 —Evangelical—E. Bleibtreu  
 —Friedens—Paul Press  
 —Grace—E. Buenemann  
 —\*Holy Ghost—Ralph Abele  
 —Jesus—W. F. Simon, Ph.D.  
 —Mt. Tabor—H. Kochhelm  
 —Nazareth—Geo. M. Poth  
 —Redeemer—Helmut Friz  
 —St. Andrew—J. E. Schneider  
 —St. James—Th. Braun  
 —St. John—T. Haebele  
 —St. Lucas—J. N. Schuch  
 —St. Marcus—E. Leibner  
 —St. Matthew—A. Alberswerth  
 —St. Paul—T. J. Herrmann  
 —St. Peter—A. C. Rasche  
 —St. Stephen—O. Kienker  
 —Salem—J. H. Overbeck  
 —Salvator—Paul Prell  
 —Trinity—H. T. Bahnsen  
 —Zion—H. Toelle  
 †Sappington—St. Lucas—F. J. Langhorst  
 †Schluersburg—Bethany—H. Hoeppner  
 †Spring Bluff—\*Johannes—  
 Springfield—St. John—Geo. A. Schultz  
 †Steinhagen—St. Paul—Carl E. Bohnen-  
     kamper  
 †Stolpe—St. John—W. Asmuss  
 †Stonyhill—St. James—A. Kuhn  
 †Stratmann—St. Paul—E. L. Mueller  
 Swiss—St. John—W. H. Pieper  
 †Tilsit—St. James—  
 Troy—Zion—W. H. Sabbert  
 Union—Zion—F. E. J. Schenk  
 †Near Union—St. John—R. Lorenz  
 Warrenton—Friedens—  
     Carl E. Bohnenkamper  
 Washington—St. Peter—A. O. Mann  
 Webster Groves—Evangelical—  
     H. H. Lohans  
 Weldon Spring—Immanuel—Ed. Brink  
 †Wild Horse—Bethany—Geo. E. Pruessner  
 †Woollam—St. John—Gerhard Friz  
 Wright City—Friedens—A. Katterjohn

**b) Arkansas**

Little Rock—Luther Memorial—

**Institutions**

Webster Groves—Eden Seminary—  
     Pres. S. D. Press, D.D.

St. Louis:

—Caroline Mission—Henry J. Damm  
 —Deaconess Home—F. P. Jens  
     Paul R. Zwilling, Assistant  
 —Good Samaritan Home—G. Ditel  
 —Orphans' Home—A. F. Schulz  
 St. Charles—Emmaus—Theo. Stoerker  
 Marthasville—Emmaus—C. F. Sturm  
 Number of churches .....131

**10. NEBRASKA DISTRICT**

**a) Nebraska**

†Ashton—St. Matthew—John G. Ruhl  
 Bayard—Zion—J. Erbes

†Beaver Creek—Marcus—\*J. H. Schneider  
 Columbus—\*Independent Evang.-Prot.—  
     J. H. Steger

Cook—St. Paul—J. M. Hertel  
 Falls City—Zion—W. R. Schulz  
 †Garland—Unorganized—

**Thos. R. Marshall**

Gering—\*Zion—Wm. Werner  
 Gladstone—Zion—H. Henning  
 Goehner—Friedens—\*G. A. Roedder  
 Harvard—Evangelical—\*J. H. Schneider  
 Jansen—St. Paul—E. Vogt  
 Lincoln:

—St. John—D. F. Maul  
 —St. Paul—A. Matzner  
 Loup City—St. Paul—John G. Ruhl  
 Milford—Friedens—O. E. Pinckert  
 Mitchell—St. Paul—Jac. Roth  
 Nebraska City—\*Bethel—Geo. Duensing  
 Omaha—St. John—H. Reifschneider  
 Plattsmouth—St. Paul—O. G. Wichmann  
 Plymouth—Friedens—J. G. Bode  
 †Rockville—Unorganized—John G. Ruhl  
 Scotts Bluff—Zion—Wm. Werner  
 Seward—Friedens—Thos. R. Marshall  
 Steinauer—Salem—E. Tischhauser  
 Syracuse—St. John—G. E. Paulowelt  
 Talmage:

—St. John—M. Strasburg  
 —Zion—E. W. Pusch  
 Tecumseh—St. Paul—F. Perl  
 Tilden—Friedens—Aug. L. Brueggemann  
 Western—St. John—Karl Merkel  
 †West Point—St. John—W. Fischer  
 Winside:  
 —Theophilus—A. Janke  
 —Salem—A. Janke

**b) South Dakota**

†Batesland—Zion—\*John Perl  
 Number churches .....35

**11. NEW YORK DISTRICT**

**a) New York**

Attica—St. Paul—I. K. Dietsche  
 Auburn—St. Lucas—\*R. Philbrook  
 †Bennington—Salem—C. F. Fetzner  
 Boston—St. Paul—\*W. Kleffmann  
 Buffalo:  
 —Bethany—Herbert A. Brethauer  
 —Bethlehem—P. Langhorst  
 —Calvary—J. L. Kulbartz  
 —Christ—C. G. Vogelmann  
 —Friedens—\*E. Stauch  
 —Grace Evangelical—P. Frohne  
 —Immanuel—P. Frankenfeld  
 —Kenmore Ev.—Norman Maunz  
 —Kenilworth—O. J. Dietsche  
 —Pilgrim—A. J. Nies  
 —Salem—H. J. Hahn  
 —South Side Evang.—  
     Carl J. Zimmermann  
 —St. Andrew—F. W. Pätzner  
 —St. James—L. Suedmeyer  
 —St. John—J. S. Huebschmann  
 —St. Luke—\*W. M. Jeschke  
 —St. Paul & St. Mark United Ev.—  
     R. H. Keller  
 —St. Matthew—J. A. Keller  
 —St. Peter—Fred. H. Krohne  
 —St. Stephen—W. H. Schild  
 —Trinity—H. A. Kraemer  
 Cattaraugus—\*St. John—C. Bachmann  
 Dunkirk—\*Ev. Luth. St. John—  
     Carl G. Haass







†Loran—Ebenezer—M. C. Schroedel  
 Lyons—St. John—F. Grosse  
 Manhattan—St. Paul—J. H. Holdgraf  
 Mannheim—St. Paul—F. W. Krueger  
 †Matteson—Zion—E. Busekros  
 Melrose Park—St. John—W. J. Cramer  
 Minier—St. John—Fred J. Abele  
 Minonk—St. Paul—P. Buchmueller  
 Mokena—St. John—G. G. Bratzel  
 Monee—St. Paul—A. B. Gaebe  
 Naperville—St. John—P. Brueckner  
 Niles Center—\*St. Peter—P. E. Winger  
 Northbrook—(Shermerville)—St. Peter—  
 A. H. Bizer  
 †North Grove—Zion—\*Wm. F. Huebner  
 Oak Park—Evangelical-Lutheran—  
 H. Senne  
 Palatine—St. Paul—J. C. Voeks  
 Papineau—Immanuel—E. C. Sinning  
 Pekin—St. Paul—A. A. Zimmermann  
 Peotone—Immanuel—E. H. Eilers  
 Peotone Tp.—St. John—O. Luthé  
 Petersburg—\*St. Paul—F. Schnathorst  
 †Plano—St. John—C. F. Baumann  
 †Plumgrove—St. John—C. Schulmeister  
 †Richton—St. Paul—A. B. Gaebe  
 River Grove—Evangelical—Theo. Gabler  
 Rockford—Bethel—M. Schroedel  
 †Sidney—St. Paul—Aug. Bock  
 †Thornton—Friedens—A. F. Dexheimer  
 Union—St. John—K. Buff  
 †Washington Tp.—St. John—C. Nauerth  
 West Chicago—Michael—A. Klug

#### b) Indiana

Crownpoint—St. John—A. L. Brueggemann  
 Dyer—Zion—E. Bloesch  
 Gary—First Ev.—O. Wagner  
 Hammond—Immanuel—C. Schaeffer

#### c) Institutions

Elmhurst College—T. Lehmann  
 Orphans' Home and Home for the Aged  
 Bensenville—W. C. Krause  
 Pastor's Home—Bensenville—  
 Deaconess Home, Lincoln—  
 Evangelical Hospital, Chicago—  
 G. A. Kienle  
 Uhlich Orphans' Home, Chicago—  
 Number of churches .....133

### 13. OHIO DISTRICT

Amherst—St. Peter—C. E. Schmidt  
 Baltic—Zion—E. Agricola  
 †Bucks Tp.—St. Paul—E. Agricola  
 †Bucks Tp.—St. Peter—E. Agricola  
 Bolivar—St. John—\*Clarence Huprich  
 †Chattanooga—St. Paul—A. J. Wahl  
 †Chili—\*St. John—E. Agricola  
 Chillicothe—St. John—Theo. H. Franke  
 Chillicothe—Salem—L. G. Weber  
 Cleveland:  
 —Bethany—Theo. F. Braun  
 —Christ—Theo. C. Honold  
 —First Evang.—Theo. Kitterer  
 —Friedens—Theo. Tillmanns  
 —Immanuel—Paul G. Moritz  
 —St. John—E. N. Krafft  
 —St. Luke—O. H. Zwilling  
 —St. Matthew—Karl M. Kindt  
 —St. Paul—W. F. Baumann  
 —Pilgrim—A. G. Scheible  
 —Ridge Rd. Community—  
 —Trinity Ev.—A. Kitterer  
 —\*West Side Ev.—W. K. Klein  
 —Zion—O. Wittlinger

Columbus—St. John—G. Siegenthaler  
 Columbus—St. Paul—Paul C. Kaefér  
 Coshocton—St. John—G. Kreuzenstein  
 †Crookedrun—Salem—Theo. Schlundt  
 †Dover Tp.—St. Paul—\*Clarence Huprich  
 Dover—St. John—Theo. Schlundt  
 Elliston—Trinity—H. H. Peters  
 Elmore—St. John—L. R. Moessner  
 Elyria—St. Paul—Ernst Irion  
 Genoa—St. John—P. O. David  
 †Goshen Tp.—\*Goshen Ev.—H. E. Pfister  
 †Halifax—Zion—E. Agricola  
 †Harrison Tp.—F. H. Graeper  
 †Independence—\*St. Peter—O. Wittlinger  
 Kenton—St. John—H. E. Pfister  
 Kettlersville—\*Immanuel—F. Tschudy  
 Lorain—St. John—Theo. Merten  
 †Loudon Tp.—St. John—H. N. Doerres  
 Loudonville—Trinity—Theo. Lehmann  
 Mansfield—St. John—Paul Saleste, Ph.D.  
 Marion—Salem—Paul Bourquin  
 Massillon—St. John—J. E. Digel  
 Millersburg—St. John—Adolph Egli  
 Millbury—St. Peter—Wm. J. Kuhlmann  
 †Minersville—\*St. Paul—Theophil Mehl  
 Monroeville—\*United Christian—  
 Ralph C. Abele  
 Navarre—St. Paul—Theo. S. Schlundt, Jr.  
 Newark—St. John—L. H. Lammers  
 New Bremen—\*St. Paul—J. C. Melchert  
 New Bremen—St. Peter—  
 Theo. G. Papsdorf

Oak Harbor—St. Paul—G. W. Krause  
 †Oxford Tp.—St. John—H. E. Pfeiffer  
 †Parma—St. Paul—R. Uhlhorn  
 Pomeroy—Peace—Theophil Mehl  
 Portsmouth—First Evangelical—  
 F. H. Klemme  
 Port Washington—St. Paul—C. Higgins  
 Sandusky—Immanuel—Carl Scherzer  
 Sandusky—St. Stephen—H. E. Pfeiffer  
 †South Amherst—St. John—C. E. Schmidt  
 Springfield—St. John—P. Pfeiffer  
 †Stone Creek—C. Higgins  
 Strasburg—St. John—Waldo Berlekamp  
 Tiffin—St. John—E. C. Klutey  
 Toledo—St. Paul—Theo. E. Lapp  
 Valley City—Immanuel—Edgar H. Wierth  
 Van Wert—St. Peter—S. Egger  
 Wapakoneta—St. Paul—Richard J. Loew  
 †Washington Tp.—St. Peter—  
 Paul Saleste, Ph.D.  
 †Waverly—Evangelical—Theo. H. Franke  
 †Westpark—Immanuel—H. Juergens  
 †Winesburg—\*Zion—Waldo Berlekamp  
 Wooster—Christ—Paul Wm. Schmidt  
 Zanesville—Pilgrim—Julius K. Braun  
 †Zoar—\*Evangelical—\*Clarence Huprich  
 Number of churches .....78

### 14. PACIFIC NORTHWEST

#### DISTRICT

Everett, Wash.—Zion—C. Warber  
 Gresham, Ore.—Zion—\*H. C. Warber  
 Payette, Idaho—St. John—F. Oppermann  
 Portland, Ore.—St. John—C. Hoffmann  
 Portland, Ore.—St. Paul—E. Hergert  
 Seattle, Wash.—St. Paul—  
 Aug. E. Binder  
 —Broadview Evang.—E. Horstmann  
 Spokane, Wash.—Holy Trinity—  
 W. A. Werth  
 Walla Walla, Wash.—Friedens—  
 T. Schmunk  
 Number of churches .....9



## 15. PENNSYLVANIA DISTRICT

### a) Ohio

†Benton Tp.—St. Paul—  
 \*Walter E. Helfer  
 Clarington—Immanuel—\*Walter Helfer  
 †Elk Tp.—Zion—\*Clyde McNelly  
 Hannibal—Zion—  
 Lewisville—St. Peter—Edw. W. Brueseke  
 †Liberty Tp.—St. John—\*Clyde McNelly  
 Lowell—St. John—O. W. Breuhaus  
 Marietta—St. Paul—C. Emigholz  
 †Miltonsburg—St. Peter—E. W. Brueseke  
 †Morton—Salem—  
 †Muskingum Tp.—\*First Evang.—  
 O. W. Breuhaus  
 †Salem Tp.—St. James—\*Walter E. Helfer  
 Steubenville—Zion—A. F. Schemmer  
 †Summit Tp.—St. John—E. W. Brueseke  
 †Switzerland Tp.—St. John—  
 Henry Schuessler  
 Warner—First Evang.—\*Clyde McNelly  
 †Watertown—\*St. John—O. W. Breuhaus  
 Woodsfield—St. Paul—Otto C. Meyer

### b) Pennsylvania

†Dorseyville—Trinity—C. T. Schaefer  
 †Millvale—First Evang.—C. Sprenger  
 †New Sewickley Tp.—\*St. John—  
 Theo. Fischer  
 Pittsburg—\*St. Peter—P. Stoerker  
 N. S. Pittsburgh:  
 —First Ev. of Mt. Troy—  
 Chas. A. Ittel  
 —Pilgrim Evang.—M. F. Bierbaum  
 —St. Paul—O. D. Hempelmann  
 —St. Peter—Walter R. Grunewald  
 †Sharpsburg—St. John—W. A. Bomhard  
 †Springgardenboro—St. Peter—P. Benthin

### c) West Virginia

†New Martinsville—Immanuel—  
 Wheeling:  
 —St. John—Wm. J. Hausmann  
 —St. Paul—John R. C. Haas  
 Number of churches .....31

## 16. SOUTHERN DISTRICT

### a) Alabama

Birmingham—St. John—A. E. Limper  
 Cullman—St. John Ev. Luth.—  
 W. H. Aufderhaar

### b) Florida

Jacksonville—First Ev.—\*Roland Mernitz  
 Lowell—United Ev.—  
 Miami—Robertson Memorial Evang.—  
 E. L. Wiedenmann  
 †Redlands—St. John—E. L. Wiedenmann

### c) Georgia

Atlanta—St. John Ev. Luth.—  
 H. A. Dewald

### d) Louisiana

New Orleans:  
 —Bethany—\*Fred J. Mehrrens  
 —Bethel Mission—Paul R. Stock  
 —First Evangelical—  
 A. H. Becker, D.D.  
 —Jackson Ave. Evangelical—  
 J. P. Quintus  
 —Metairie Ev.—\*J. R. Kalwitz  
 —Salem—E. G. Kuenzler

—St. John—  
 —St. Matthew—L. Schweickhardt  
 —St. Paul—  
 —Trinity—A. Scherer

### e) Mississippi

Biloxi—First Ev. Luth.—O. Nussmann  
 —Back Bay—Mrs. W. McDonnell  
 (Community Worker)  
 Number of churches .....19

## 17. SOUTH ILLINOIS DISTRICT

Addieville—\*Zion—L. F. Kurz  
 Alhambra—Salem—A. Schneider  
 Alton—Evangelical—O. W. Heggemeier  
 Arcola—St. Paul—George Duval  
 Belleville—St. Paul—O. F. Pessel  
 Belleville—Christ—C. R. Hempel and  
 Thomas Clare  
 Bible Grove—St. Paul—  
 †Biddleborn—\*Ev. Prot. Trinity—  
 K. Benkendoerfer  
 †Blackjack—\*St. John—  
 †Bluff—\*St. John—C. Berger  
 Bluff Precinct—Salem—P. Schulz  
 Breese—St. John—A. J. Engelbrecht  
 Brighton—St. John—K. Friebe  
 Burksville—St. Peter—P. Schulz  
 Carlinville—St. Paul—Walter Ott  
 Carlyle—Immanuel—R. Hosto  
 †Caseyville—Friedens—C. Kuhlmann  
 †Central City—Zion—Ph. Bassler  
 Centralia—St. Peter—Ph. Bassler  
 Collinsville—St. John—C. Kuhlmann  
 Columbia—St. Paul—E. J. Westerbeck  
 †Cordes—St. John—Carl Kluge  
 †Darmstadt—\*Holy Ghost—J. Dorullis  
 †Near Dollville, Tower Hill Post Office—  
 St. Paul—K. J. Mueller  
 Du Bois—St. Mark—W. Weltge  
 Dupo—Christ—A. Hosto  
 Duquoin—St. John—W. B. Weltge  
 †Eastfork Tp.—St. John—R. Hosto  
 East St. Louis—Immanuel—E. R. Jaeger  
 Edwardsville—Eden—H. J. Bredehoeft  
 †Near Edwardsville—St. Paul—  
 C. A. Mysz  
 Evansville—St. John—\*J. Mauthe  
 Farina—Friedens—  
 †Near Farina—St. John—  
 †Fayetteville—\*Ger. Prot.—  
 J. H. Koenig, Lic.  
 †Fieldon—Evangelical—R. Bockstruck  
 †Floraville—\*St. Paul—Theo. Wittlinger  
 Fowler—\*St. Paul—P. Weltge  
 Freeburg—St. Paul—R. Zimmermann  
 †Fults—St. John—P. Schulz  
 Garret—Zion—A. Habermehl  
 †Grantfork—\*Ev.—L. Malkemus  
 Granite City—St. Peter—R. Kofe  
 Granite City—St. John—P. Schoppe  
 †Hamel—Immanuel—H. Muehleisen  
 †Harrisonville—\*St. Peter—Ray Hosto  
 †Hecker—\*Friedens—H. W. Hosto  
 Highland—Evang.—C. E. Miché  
 Hookdale—St. Peter—\*R. H. Mornhinweg  
 Hoyleton—Zion—P. Beeken  
 Irvington—Friedens—Geo. Hohmann  
 †Jamestown—St. Paul—  
 Jerseyville—Friedens—R. Bockstruck  
 †Johannisburg—\*St. John—R. Schmichen  
 †Lake Creek—\*St. Paul—A. Warskow  
 Lebanon—St. Paul—R. Hohmann  
 Lenzburg—St. Peter—Th. C. M. Kugler  
 Maeystown—St. John—Geo. H. Sieveking  
 Marine—Evangelical—



Marlon—Zion—A. Warskow  
 Marissa—Friedens—  
 Mascoutah—St. John—A. Hoelscher  
 †Mattoon—Zion—George Duval  
 †Near Metropolis City—St. John—  
 Millstadt—Zion—  
 †Near Millstadt—Concordia—A. D. Rahn  
 †Moredock—\*Ebenezer—Ray Hosto  
 Moro—St. John—B. H. Heithaus  
 Murphysboro—St. Peter—W. F. Esser  
 Nashville—St. Paul—Carl Kluge  
 New Athens—St. John—H. W. Rath  
 New Baden—Zion—Theo. Baur  
 †New Design—Zion—P. Schulz  
 New Douglas—Salem—Theo. Hoefler  
 †New Hanover—\*Zoar—C. Berger  
 O'Fallon—Evangelical—A. E. Klemme  
 Ohlman—St. Paul—C. F. Kniker  
 Okawville—St. Peter—A. C. Roth  
 †Near Okawville—St. Paul—  
 Geo. Deckinger  
 Pana—St. John—H. H. Wintermeyer  
 Pinckneyville—St. Paul—A. Reiss  
 †Plumhill—St. John—L. Rauch  
 †Prairie du Long—Immanuel—  
 A. Kalkbrenner  
 †Prairie du Round—St. Mark—  
 A. Kalkbrenner  
 Quincy:  
 —St. Pauls—J. C. Rieger  
 —St. Peter—P. Saffran  
 —Salem—H. J. Leemhuis  
 Redbud—St. Peters—P. Brink  
 †Ridge Prairie—St. John—  
 K. Doernenburg  
 Round Knob—Zion—Otto Hille  
 Smithton—St. John—W. H. Hosto  
 St. Jacob—Evang.—W. Wilke  
 Staunton—St. Paul—A. Wegener  
 †Stone Church—St. Peter—F. Eggen  
 †Sugarloaf—\*Zion—A. D. Rahn  
 Summerfield—St. John—  
 Trenton—St. John—J. Merzdorf  
 Troy—Friedens—K. Albers  
 †Ursa—Zion—P. Weltge  
 Valmeyer—Evang.—Ray Hosto  
 Waterloo—St. Paul—R. A. Mensendiek  
 Wood River—A. H. Idecker  
 †White Walnut—A. Reiss  
 Number of churches .....103

## 18. TEXAS DISTRICT

†Augusta—\*St. James—R. Kalkbrenner  
 Birch—Salem—Carl A. Stadler  
 Beasley—Friedens—\*Rich. F. Kuretsch  
 †Burlington—\*St. John—R. Kalkbrenner  
 Burton—St. John—A. Walton  
 Cayote—\*St. John—Geo. Diehm  
 †Cego—St. Paul—G. Krebs  
 Cibolo—St. Paul—C. Kniker  
 †Converse—Friedens—C. Kniker  
 Corpus Christi—Evangelical—C. Kurz  
 †Cottonwood—St. Peter—  
 \*Richard F. Kuretsch  
 Coupland—St. Peter—Paul C. Kniker  
 Crane's Mill—Mission—G. Mornhinweg  
 †Cypress—Christ—E. H. Schwengel  
 †Cypress—\*St. Lucas—J. Ziegler  
 Dallas—St. Paul—A. Romanowski  
 Dime Box—St. John—Carl A. Stadler  
 †Electra—Zion—\*William Wuerz  
 Ft. Worth—St. John—C. Wolff  
 Gay Hill—Friedens—A. Walton  
 Gerald—St. Paul—\*Alex. Greeb  
 On the Geronimo—\*Friedens—  
 A. Saeuberlich

Houston:  
 —Bethel—Theo. Wobus  
 —Christ—H. G. Borne  
 —First Evangelical—D. Baltzer  
 †Karnes City—First Evangelical—  
 A. Artus  
 Kurten—Zion—H. Barnofske  
 Near Kyle—St. John—C. Gastrock  
 Lewisville—Friedens—\*William Wuerz  
 Lockhart—Ev. Luth. Christ—Jul. Reichert  
 Lyons—Immanuel—Carl A. Stadler  
 †Marion—Luther-Melanchthon—  
 Joseph H. Mann  
 Marlin—St. Paul—J. Meiller  
 Mooreville—\*Zion—J. Strauss  
 †Mt. Prairie—St. Stephen—Alvin A. Blome  
 Needville—Immanuel—\*J. Vilt  
 †New Baden—Ebenezer—H. Barnofske  
 †New Bielau—\*Ev. Luth. Trinity—  
 P. Piepenbrok  
 New Braunfels:  
 —\*First Protestant—G. Mornhinweg  
 Otto C. Bassler, Associate Pastor  
 Orange Grove—Ev. Luth.—  
 Walter Luedtke  
 †Otto—St. John—Carl Mueller  
 Riesel—Friedens—D. Jud  
 Richland, near Manor—\*St. John—  
 J. J. Kasiske  
 Robinson—St. John—J. Strauss  
 Rowena—Zoar—  
 San Angelo—Immanuel—O. A. Meyer  
 San Antonio—Friedens—J. O. Polster  
 San Antonio—Evangelical Community—  
 Herbert H. Schowe  
 †Sattler—Mission—Otto C. Bassler  
 Seguin—\*Cross—Joseph H. Mann  
 †Schulenberg—Evang.—P. Piepenbrok  
 Spring—Immanuel—E. H. Schwengel  
 †Spring Branch—St. Peter—J. Ziegler  
 †Three Oaks—Friedens—A. Artus  
 †Tynan—Friedens—Walter Luedtke  
 Waco—Zion—Robert Mohr  
 Washington—Friedens—Alvin A. Blome  
 Weimar—Ev. Luth.—P. Piepenbrok  
 West—St. Peter—\*Alex. Greeb  
 †White Oak—St. John—J. Ziegler  
 Womack—Zion—\*Geo. Diehm  
 Woodsboro—Christ—C. Kurz  
 †Zuehl—Redeemer—C. Kniker

## Institutions

San Antonio—Home for the Aged  
 F. W. Braun  
 Number of churches .....64

## 19. WEST MISSOURI DISTRICT

Arrow Rock—Zion—\*C. H. Schmidt  
 Billingsville—St. John—Wm. Hauff  
 Blackburn—St. Paul—Ed. Beissenherz  
 Boonville—Evangelical—Fred Stoerker  
 †Brazito—Friedens—E. W. Berlekamp  
 California—Evangelical—J. C. Bierbaum  
 Concordia—Bethel—G. Nussmann  
 Emma—St. John—C. Eller  
 Florence—St. John—Louis F. Stueber  
 Grand Pass—Evangelical—H. Krull  
 Hartsburg—Friedens—E. Eigenrauch  
 Higginsville—Salem—Theo. Hauck  
 Independence—St. Lucas—Clyde Koehler  
 Jamestown—St. Paul—\*John L. Schmidt  
 Jefferson City—Central—E. W. Berlekamp  
 Kansas City—St. Peter—S. P. Bittner  
 Kansas City—St. Paul Evang. Mission—  
 †Lamb—Immanuel—Louis F. Stueber



Levasy—Ebenezer—Paul Niedermeyer  
 Lexington—Trinity—D. C. Jensen  
 †Little Rock—Salem—\*C. H. Schmidt  
 Mayview—Zion—D. Buchmueller  
 †McGirk—Salem—J. C. Bierbaum  
 †Moniteau—Advent—Theo. Pfundt  
 Napoleon—St. Paul—J. Hauck  
 New Franklin—Immanuel—N. Schultz  
 Parkville—St. Matthew—G. E. Seybold  
 Pilot Grove—St. Paul—H. E. Mueller  
 †Pleasant Grove—St. Peter—

\*John L. Schmidt  
 St. Joseph—Zion—F. C. Klick  
 St. Joseph—Ev. Luth. Zion—Askan Stueler  
 Sedalia—Immanuel—E. F. Abele  
 Wellington—St. Lucas—W. Bechtold  
 West Boonville—Zion—Wm. Hauff

#### Institutions

Blue Springs—Pastors' Home—J. Abele  
 Kansas City—Evangelical Hospital—  
 Wm. Rest  
 Number of churches .....36

### 20. WISCONSIN DISTRICT

#### a) Wisconsin

†Ackerville—St. Paul—G. Viehe  
 Antigo—Unity—O. Schulze  
 †Near Ackerville—St. John—G. Viehe  
 Appleton—St. John—W. R. Wetzeler  
 †Arpin—St. John—S. E. Birkner  
 Athens—Christ—F. Huetter  
 †Beechwood—\*St. John—K. Kuenne  
 Berlin—Salem—Clarence F. Hammen  
 Black Creek—\*St. John—W. Jos. Schmidt  
 †Black Wolf—New Bethel—P. Stange  
 †Boltonville—\*St. John—K. Kuenne  
 Brillion—Friedens—Paul W. Kaspar  
 Brookfield—Trinity—A. Klug  
 Browntown—Friedens—J. Foesch  
 †Butler—Friedens—Theo. P. Frohne  
 †Byron Tp.—Bethel—  
 †Cadott—\*Zion—F. W. Malin, lic.  
 †Calumet Harbor—St. Paul—

A. H. Grauer  
 Cecil—St. John—G. Recht  
 †Cicero—\*St. John—  
 Colby—St. John—G. F. Hahn  
 †Collins—St. Paul—Paul P. Kaspar  
 †Corning—St. Paul—M. Schmidt  
 †Cudahy—Christ—S. Gonser  
 †Darlington—\*Immanuel—P. A. Schuh  
 †Dorchester—Friedens—J. Bizer  
 †Durham—\*Bethlehem—C. Schieler  
 †Edgar—St. Paul—F. Huetter  
 Elkhart Lake—St. John—C. Nagel  
 †Erin—St. Paul—E. R. Wulschlaeger  
 Fall Creek—Ev. Luth. Friedens—  
 F. W. Malin, lic.

†Fillmore—St. Martin—A. Guenther  
 Fond du Lac—Friedens—Reuben Bareis  
 Fort Atkinson—Friedens—R. Buelow  
 Germantown—\*St. John—W. Mangelsdorf  
 Hales Corners—\*Immanuels—  
 Hartford—St. John—R. E. Schwarze  
 Jackson—St. Peter—E. Bergstraesser  
 Jackson—\*Friedens—E. Bergstraesser  
 †Jordan—Ebenezer—F. Foesch  
 Kewaskum—\*Friedens—J. Frohne  
 †Kohlsville—\*St. John—M. Kleinau  
 Lancaster—Bethlehem—J. Haack  
 †Libertyridge—St. Paul—\*P. J. Kaiser  
 Manitowoc—St. John—H. Blaufuss  
 Marinette—Friedens—J. J. Hofmann  
 †Marion, Grant Co.—Immanuel—J. Bizer  
 Marshfield—St. Paul—G. F. Hahn

Medford—Evang.—J. Bizer  
 †Meeme—\*St. James—W. Leonhardt  
 Menominee Falls—\*St. Paul—  
 Paul Wend  
 Merrill—St. Stephen—M. M. Schmidt  
 Merton—St. John—E. R. Wulschlaeger  
 †Milan—\*St. John—F. Huetter  
 Milwaukee:

—Bethany—Karl H. Meyer  
 —Bethel—E. Gehle  
 Glenn Gumm, Assistant  
 —Christ—H. Niefer  
 —Friedens—W. Schlunkmann  
 —Glaubens—G. Kuecherer  
 —Grace—Adolf Friz  
 —Immanuel—P. Bratzel  
 —St. Paul—W. G. Rath, Jr.  
 —Salem—A. H. Franke  
 —Tabor—E. J. Fleer  
 —Trinity—F. G. Ludwig  
 —Zion—G. Fischer

Monroe—St. John—P. A. Schuh  
 †Mosel—\*St. Mark—W. Leonhardt  
 Neenah—Emanuels—E. Kollath  
 Oconto—St. Paul—  
 Oshkosh—Immanuel—P. Stange  
 Oshkosh—St. Paul—Th. Irion  
 Portage—Trinity—M. Hoepfner  
 Port Washington—Friedens—S. Lefkovic  
 Random Lake—Friedens—K. Kuenne  
 †Reedsville—Friedens—Paul W. Kaspar  
 †Rhine—St. Peter—P. Thomas  
 †Richfield—\*St. James—P. Reichert  
 Ripon—\*First Evang. Luth.—F. C. Kehle  
 Rockfield—\*Christ—P. Reichert  
 Rockfield—\*Zoar—J. Koch  
 †Russell—St. Paul—R. Zielinski  
 Saukville—St. Peter—E. Holder  
 Slinger—St. John—C. Eller  
 †Schofield—Friedens—E. C. Grauer  
 †Scott—St. Paul—M. Hoepfner  
 Shawano—Friedens—C. Schieler  
 Sheboygan—Evangelical—E. Krueger  
 †Silvercreek—\*St. Paul—K. Kuenne  
 South Milwaukee—St. Lucas—S. Gonser  
 Stevens Point—Peace—

Wm. G. Schwemmer  
 Sussex—Zion—F. E. Winger, Sr.  
 †Town Hermann—St. John—F. Mohme  
 †Waubeka—\*St. Paul—A. Guenther  
 Wausau—St. Paul—E. C. Grauer  
 Wauwatosa—St. Paul—Theo. P. Frohne  
 †Wayne—St. Paul—F. Foesch  
 †Whitewater—Friedens—R. Buelow  
 Wisconsin Rapids—St. John—  
 S. E. Birkner

#### b) Michigan

†Menominee—Trinity—J. P. Hofmann

#### c) Institutions

Milwaukee—Deaconess Hospital—  
 Bruno Howe  
 Number of churches .....101

### CANADA MISSION TERRITORY

Brown P. O., Man.—Immanuel—  
 H. M. Awiszus  
 Morden, Man.—Zion—  
 Winnipeg, Man.—St. John—H. M. Awiszus  
 Number of churches .....3

### MONTANA MISSION TERRITORY

Culbertson—Ev. Luth. St. Paul—  
 †Near Culbertson—Ev. Luth. Friedens—



Baitalpur, via Bhatapara, Pastor M. M. Paul, C. P., India	
Chandkuri Leper Asylum, Baitalpur, via Bhatapara, C. P., India	
Parsabhadar, Baloda Bazar, Raipur Dist., C. P., India, Pastor Martin P. Davis	
Mahasamudra, Raipur Dist., C. P., India, Pastor Wm. Baur, Jr.	
Sakti, Bengal Nagpur R. W., C. P., India, Pastor Emil W. Menzel	
Khariar, C. P., India, Pastor A. F. Meyer	
Number of churches .....	9

Blsrampur, C. P., India :  
     —Immanuel—Pastor J. Purti  
     —Outstation—Pastor P. H. Konrad  
 Raipur, C. P., India :  
     —St. Paul—Pastor N. N. Shah  
     —Outstation—Pastor J. Gass, D.D.  
         Total number of churches

First Evangelical Church, San Pedro Sula  
Pastor Fr. Andres  
Evangelical Church, Chamelecon,  
Pastor Walter H. Herrscher  
Number of churches .....2  
.....1309

(Churches not named in this list were not reported to the editor.)

## Alabama

Birmingham—St. Johns—2nd Ave. and 6th St., Cullman, Ala.

## Arkansas

Little Rock—Luther Memorial—1020 Ringo St.—

**California**

Long Beach—Zion—Pacific Ave. and 14th St.—Geo. P. Ellerbrake.

Los Angeles:

—Immanuel—337 E. Jefferson St.—O. Satzinger.

—St. John's—1500 W. 51st Place—H. Gebhardt.

—St. Paul's—529 E. Washington—J. Nuesch.

—Zion—Hazard and Ramboz Aves—(City Terrace)—E. H. Stommel.

Oakland—St. Mark's—58th St. and Telegraph Ave.—Benj. Koehler.  
Pasadena—St. John's—El Orange Grove—Rev. F. J. Oakley.

Petaluma—Grace—17 Keller St. Geo. Gekeler.

Pomona=St. John's=Cor. White and Alvarado 8

San Francisco:

—St. John—2041 Larkin St., betw. Broadway & Vallejo—B. E. Schalow

—Bethel—15th near Church St.—K. C. Struckmeier.

San Rafael—St. Matthew—641 5th St.—G. Tillmanns.

## Colorado

Denver:

—Friedens—4501-05 Lincoln St.—L. C. Boeker.

—St. Paul's—W. 28th Ave. and Zuni St.—W. Cramm.

—Salem—Ninth and Sherman—G. A. Schmidt.

Fort Collins—Immanuel—Remington and Olive Sts.—G. Zucher.

Grand Junction—St. John's—8th and Rood Ave.—Alfred Yungschlager.

Greeley—St. John's—4th Ave. and 11th St.—Ad. Woth.  
 Cleveland Bethlehem E 2nd and Taylor C E Guide

Loveland—Bethlehem—E. 2nd and Taylor—O. F. Geisler.

## District of Columbia

Washington—Concordia—20th and G Sts., N. W.—Chas. Enders.

## Florida

**Jacksonville**—First Evangelical—9th and Market St.—Roland Mernitz.

Miami—Robertson Memorial Evangelical—259 N. E. 23rd St.—E. L. Wiedenmann.

## Georgia

Atlanta—St. John's—Euclid Ave. and Druid Circle N. E.—H. A. Dewald.

## Illinois

Alton—Evangelical—8th and Henry Sts.—O. W. Heggemeier.

**Aurora—St. John's—5th St. and North Ave.—C. F. Baumann.**

## Belleville:

—Christ—14th and A. Sts.—C. R. Hempel and Thos. Clare.

—St. Paul's—123 W. B St.—O. F. Pessel.



Belvidere—St. John's—Cor. Main and E. Madison—K. E. Gaertner.  
Bloomington—Friedens—Front and Lee Sts.—E. F. Rathmann.

Blue Island:

—St. Paul's—Gregory and New—B. Freese.  
—Community Church—120th and Gregory—E. Helm.  
Centralia—St. Peter's—W. 3rd and S. Cherry—Ph. Bassler.  
Champaign—St. Peter's—405 E. University Ave.—H. F. Mueller.

Chicago:

—Bethany—Cullom Ave. and N. Paulina St.—H. W. Dinkmeyer.  
—Bethel—114th and State Sts.—J. Goebel.  
—Bethlehem—Magnolia Ave. and Diversey Parkway—A. W. Fruechte.  
—Crandon Community—8044-48 Crandon Ave.—H. G. Kroehler.  
—Eden—Gunnison and Leclair Ave.—K. Dexheimer.  
—Edison Park—Oketo and North Shore Ave.—J. J. Braun.  
—Epiphany—Bradley Place and N. Robey St.—  
—First English Evangelical—3062 Palmer Square—L. Goebel.  
—Gethsemane—Cor. Monticello and Belleplaine Aves.—W. Kochheim.  
—Grace—S. Albany and W. 60th Sts.—C. C. Bizer.  
—Immanuel—70th and Michigan Ave.—H. J. Schick.  
—Kloekner Memorial—Central Ave. and Rice St.—R. B. Fiedler.  
—Nazareth—Altgeld St. and Talman Ave.—F. P. Umbeck.  
—Nicolai—3054 N. Albany Ave.—G. Pahl.  
—Our Redeemer—Grace and Neva Aves.—R. C. Lucke.  
—Peace—1460 West 78th St.—H. J. Brodt.  
—Ravenswood Evang.—Pensacola and Hoyne Ave.—Alfred E. Meyer.  
—St. Andrew—2801 S. Karlov Ave.—H. H. Moeller.  
—St. James—6433 N. California Ave.—L. P. Landgrebe.  
—St. John's—Moffat St. and Campbell Ave.—B. H. Leesmann.  
—St. Luke's—W. 62nd and Green Sts.—Armin N. Mayer.  
—St. Matthew's—Washtenaw Ave. and Iowa St.—Emil Kroenke.  
—St. Paul's—Orchard, Kemper and Fullerton Parkway—J. Pister.  
—St. Paul's (Rose Hill)—Edgewater Ave., near Clark St.—K. Freytag.  
—St. Peter's—Cortez and Oakley Aves.—H. E. Lambrecht.  
—St. Peter's Chapel—George St. and La Vergne Ave.—H. E. Lambrecht.  
—St. Peter's (South Chicago)—Ave. L. and E 103 St.—H. Jacoby.  
—St. Philip—W. 36th St. and S. Seeley Ave.—A. Fleer.  
—St. Stephen's—Karlov and Wabansia Aves.—B. C. Ott.  
—Salem—6818-22 S. Emerald Ave.—Jos. A. George.  
—Tabor—Leclair and Belle Plaine—F. W. Schroeder.  
—Trinity—W. 22nd Pl. and So. Robey St.—Julius Kircher.  
—Zion—Lotus Ave. and W. Van Buren St.—A. J. Koch.  
—Zion (Auburn Park)—8326 S. Green St.—Alf. Menzel.  
—Zion (Washington Heights)—Throop and 100th Sts.—M. Lienk.

Chicago Heights—St. John's—S. W. Cor. 16th and Vincennes Ave.—E. Busekros.  
Collinsville—St. John's—Cor. Clay and Seminary Sts.—C. Kuhlmann.  
Danville—St. John's—E. Main and Buchanan Sts.—W. Siebert.  
Desplaines—Christ—Cora and Henry Sts.—Geo. W. Goebel.  
Downer's Grove—St. Paul—Grove St. near Main—G. A. Neumann.  
Du Quoin—St. John's—20 S. Hickory—W. B. Weltge.  
East St. Louis—Immanuel—14th St., betw. State and Illinois Blvd.—E. R. Jaeger.  
Edwardsville—Eden—Cor. 2nd and Fourth—H. J. Bredehoeft.  
Elgin—St. Paul's—Center and Division Sts.—Th. F. Bierbaum.  
Elmhurst—St. Peter's—Church St., betw. York and Cottage Hill—K. M. Chworowsky.  
Evanston—St. John's—Wesley and Crain—A. J. Munstermann.  
Freeport—St. John's—104 Union St.—

Granite City:

—St. Peter—21st and Cleveland Blvd.—Robt. Kofer.  
—St. John's—2900 Nameoki Road—P. Schoppe.  
Harvey—Peace—152nd and Lexington—Armin F. Dexheimer.  
Highland Park—St. John's—Greenbay Rd. and Homewood Ave.—F. W. Fischer.  
Kankakee—St. John's—Entrance Ave. and Oak St.—H. Meier.  
Kewanee—St. Peter's—W. Central Blvd. and Grove St.—G. D. Fleer.  
La Salle—Evang. Protestant—841 Fourth St.—F. C. Krueger.  
Lincoln—St. John's—7th and Maple—J. A. Hoefer.  
Marion—Zion—926 W. Cherry St.—H. Warskow.  
Mattoon—Zion—216 N. 21st St.—C. F. Kniker.  
Melrose Park—St. John—Cor. Rice and 18th Sts.—W. J. Cramer.  
Moline—St. Paul—16th St. and 16th Ave.—H. A. Crusius.  
Murphysboro—St. Peter's—15th and Spruce—F. W. Esser.  
Oak Park—Evangelical—Lutheran—Wesley Ave. and Jackson Blvd.—H. H. Senne.  
O'Fallon—Evangelical—No. Cherry and Adams Sts.—A. E. Klemme.  
Pekin—St. Paul's—Seventh and Ann Eliza Sts.—A. Zimmermann.

Quincy:

—St. Paul's—929 Monroe St.—J. C. Rieger.  
—St. Peter's—13th and Payson Sts.—P. Saffran.  
—Ev. Salems—9th and State—H. J. Leemhuis.



River Grove—Evangelical—Grand Ave. and School St.—Theo. Gabler.  
Rockford—Bethel—Auburn St. and Bruner Ave.—M. P. Schroedel.  
Rock Island—Friedens—12th St. and 12th Ave.—F. J. Rolf.  
Staunton—St. Paul's—Union and E. Mill Sts.—A. H. Wegener.  
Waterloo—St. Paul's—E. First St.—R. A. Mensendiek.

### Indiana

Elkhart—St. John's—Harrison and 3rd—H. Arlt.

#### Evansville:

—Bethel—Cor. Jefferson Ave. and Garvin St.—E. Kockritz.  
—St. John's—3rd and Ingle Sts.—Wm. N. Dresel.  
—St. Lucas—W. Virginia St. and Baker Ave.—P. M. Schroeder.  
—St. Matthew's—Avondale—F. Fahrenkamp.  
—St. Paul's—Cor. W. Michigan St. and 12th Ave.—Th. Haas.  
—Zion—415 N. W. Fifth St.—A. A. Susott.

Gary—First Evang.—464 Roosevelt—O. Wagner.  
Hammond—Immanuels—348 Sibley—C. Schaeffer.

#### Indianapolis:

—Friedens—Parkway Ave. and Alabama St.—Robt. C. Kuebler.  
—St. John's—853 Sanders St.—E. A. Piepenbrok.  
—St. Paul's—Ashland Ave. and 13th Sts.—Titus Lehmann.  
—Zion—North and New Jersey Sts.—F. R. Daries and R. Krause.

Jasper—Trinity—W. 8th St.—Walter C. Rasche.

Lafayette—St. John's—Elizabeth and Eleventh Sts.—C. F. Howe.

La Porte—St. Paul's—Cor. Lincoln Way and Perry St.—Victor Frohne.

Michigan City—St. John's—S. W. Cor. 9th and Franklin Sts.—P. Irion.

Mishawaka—St. Andrew's—112 W. Third St.—Albert Beutenmueller.

New Albany—St. Mark's Evang.—Spring St., betw. Bank and E. 3rd St.—F. A. Meusch.

Shelbyville—First Evang.—Cor. Franklin and Pike St.—W. J. Schaefer.

#### South Bend:

—St. Peter's—W. La Salle Ave. and N. William St.—M. C. Hoefer.

—Zion—S. St. Peter and E. Wayne Sts.—W. Goffeney.

Terre Haute—St. Paul—Cor. 12th and Eagle—Carl Hofmann.

Vincennes—St. John's—5th and Shelby Sts.—Paul H. Maurer.

### Iowa

Atlantic—Peace—301 Walnut St.—G. A. Hensel.

#### Burlington:

—First Evangelical—Cor. 6th and Columbia Sts.—J. H. Buescher.  
—St. Luke's—Cor. 14th and South Sts.—A. T. Gerhold.

—Zion—5th St., between Columbia and Washington Sts.—A. F. Koelling.

Council Bluffs—St. John's—332 E. Pierce St.—Louis Denninghoff.

Creston—St. John's—Fremont and S. Maple Sts.—J. E. Birkner.

Ft. Madison—St. John's—10th St. and Ave. E.—Theo. Berlekamp.

Keokuk—St. Paul's—11th and Exchange Sts.—A. H. Bisping.

Marshalltown—Peace—S. 4th Ave. and E. Linn—Edwin J. Koch.

Muscatine—Evangelical Prot.—Sycamore between 3rd and 4th—G. H. Krueger.

Sigourney—St. Paul—Elm St.—G. J. Low.

### Kansas

Kansas City—Zion—716 Nebraska Ave.—H. Becker.

Lawrence—St. Paul's—831 Illinois St.—Th. Hauck.

Leavenworth—Salem Evangelical—Arch and Fifth St.—A. Schroeder.

Newton—Immanuel—Cor. 7th and Plum—Fred J. Nisl.

Wichita—Salem—Corner First and Madison—H. A. Fenske.

### Kentucky

Bellevue—St. John—220 Foote Ave.—Edwin Ahrends.

#### Covington:

—St. Mark's—38th and Park—Frank C. Scholl.

—St. Paul's—11th and Banklick—Phil. Wiggermann.

Dayton—St. Paul—524 Fourth Ave.—Fr. C. Kuether.

Ft. Thomas—Christ—Ft. Thomas Ave. and Audobon Place—Alfred G. Schnake.

Henderson—Zion—First and Ingram—J. W. Hillmann.

#### Louisville:

—Bethel—(St. Matthews)—Walter A. Scheer.

—Immanuel Ev. Luth.—Frankfort and Mellwood Aves.—H. W. Hanshue.

—Bethlehem—6th and Hill St.—H. Limper.

—Christ—Barrett and Breckenridge Sts.—W. Krueger.

—Immanuel—Taylorsville Rd. and Doup Ave.—F. D. Schueler.

—St. James—Taylor and Berry Blvds.—M. Baas, Jr.

—St. John's—Clay and Market Sts.—A. E. Klick.

—St. Luke's—1920 W. Jefferson St.—Henry C. Koch.

—St. Matthew's—609 E. St. Catherine—L. Hohmann.

—St. Paul's—217 E. Broadway, opposite Shrine Temple—W. F. Mehl.

—St. Peter's—1231 W. Jefferson St.—P. F. Hausmann.



—Parkland—26th St. and Grand Ave.—V. Kissel.  
 —West Louisville—41st and Hermann Sts.—W. J. Bartels.  
 Newport—St. Paul's—24 East 8th St.—A. J. Hotz.  
 Owensboro—Zion—C. T. Rasche.  
 Paducah—Unity—5th between Clark and Adams—Wm. Zinke.

### Louisiana

#### New Orleans:

—Bethany—Broad and General Taylor Sts.—Albert Dettmann.  
 —Bethel—Franklin Ave. and N. Miro St.—Paul R. Stock.  
 —First Evang.—Carondelet and St. Mary Sts.—A. H. Becker, D.D.  
 —Evangelical—Jackson Ave. and Chippewa St.—J. P. Quinius.  
 —Metaire Evang.—J. R. Kallwitz.  
 —St. John's—Belfast and Joliet Sts.—  
 —St. Matthew's—S. Carrollton Ave. and Willow St.—L. Schweickhardt.  
 —St. Paul's—Eleonore and Patton Sts.—Albert Dettmann.  
 —Salem—Camp and Milan Sts.—E. G. Kuenzler.  
 —Trinity—Canal and N. Murat Sts.—A. J. Scherer.

### Maryland

Annapolis—St. Martin's—Francis St., near State Circle—W. W. Vogelmann.

#### Baltimore:

—Christ—Beacon and Decatur Sts.—F. A. Giese.  
 —First United—Eastern Ave. near Broadway—A. H. Knipping.  
 —Friedens—Chester St., near Orleans St.—R. C. Ditter.  
 —Huber Memorial—Alameda Blvd. and 29th St.—P. L. Schmidt.  
 —Messiah—Englewood and Maple Aves. (Woodlawn)—  
 —Morrell Park—10th and James Sts.—P. G. Schaeffer.  
 —St. John's Concordia—Reistertown Rd. and Elgin Ave.—E. J. F. Dettbarn.  
 —St. John's—Lombard and Catherine Sts.—F. C. Rueggeberg.  
 —St. Luke's—Fayette and Carey Sts.—  
 —St. Matthew's—Mayfield, Norman and Lake Aves.—D. Bruning, D.D.  
 —United Evangelical—East Ave. and Dillon St.—F. W. Schaefer.

Frostburg—Zion—E. Main St., between Bowery and Grant Sts.—Harry G. Yaggi.

### Michigan

Adrian—Immanuel—McVicar and E. Church—Wm. Howe.  
 Ann Arbor—Bethlehem—425 So. 4th Ave.—Theo. R. Schmale.

#### Detroit:

—Bethany—Seminole and Vernon Highway E.—Edwin F. Mayer.  
 —Bethel—2270 West Grand Blvd., near Linwood—C. J. Keppel.  
 —Christ—Roosevelt and Myrtle Sts.—E. Spathelf.  
 —Emanuel (Royal Oak)—Cor. 6th and Lafayette—W. F. Hetzel.  
 —Grace (Grosse Pointe Park)—Cor. Lakepoint & Kercheval Ave.—A. Haeussler.  
 —Immanuel—Livernois Ave. at Morse St.—W. J. Witt.  
 —Messiah—Cor. Dickerson and August Aves.—J. Bollens.  
 —St. John's—Russel and Chestnut Sts.—H. Horny.  
 —St. Luke's—Rohns and Warren Aves.—Armin G. Frohne.  
 —St. Markus—Military near West Vernon Highway—Adolf Mallick.  
 —St. Matthew's—Concord and Stuart—J. L. Ernst.  
 —St. Paul's—17th and Rose Sts.—W. Howe.  
 —St. Peter's (Lawndale Ave.)—Tecumseh & Michigan Aves.—F. H. Eglinsdoerfer.  
 —St. Peter's (Gratiot Ave.)—O. C. Laubengayer.  
 —Trinity—W. Fort St., near Woodmere Ave.—E. F. Lawrenz.  
 —Zion—Lawndale and Senator Aves.—Andrew Mast.

Grand Rapids—St. John's—Mt. Vernon Ave., near W. Bridge St.—R. Schreiber.  
 Jackson—St. John's—Cor. S. Mechanic and Biddle Sts.—W. H. Alber.  
 Lansing—St. Paul's—Cor. Walnut and Genesee Sts.—A. P. Hardt.  
 Marine City—St. John's—183 W. Boulevard—H. E. Totzke.  
 Mt. Clemens—Zion—New and Pine—J. Wulfmann.  
 Muskegon—Pine and Diana Sts.—Geo. Bohn.  
 Niles—St. John's—6th and Sycamore—G. W. Webbink.  
 Owosso—St. John's—Washington and Oliver—H. Niedernhoefer.  
 Pontiac—Bethel—109 Mariva at Auburn—A. C. Kuehn.  
 Port Huron—St. John's—7th and Pine Sts.—E. J. Soell.  
 Richmond—First Evang.—Main at Maple—J. Doellefeld.

#### Saginaw:

—St. Mark's—Lapeer and 3rd Ave.—D. J. Helmkamp.  
 —Immanuel (W. S.)—Maine and Elm St.—J. Eichhorn.

Saline—St. Paul's—Michigan Ave. and Lewis St.—C. H. Wittbracht.

#### St. Joseph:

—St. Peter's—Pearl and Church Sts.—G. G. Bratzel.  
 —Zion—Niles and Harrison Aves.—F. C. Schmidt.

Wyandotte—St. John's—4th and Chestnut—W. F. A. Simon.



### Minnesota

Bemidji—St. Paul's—Sixth and America—M. Peper.  
Duluth—St. Paul's—10th Ave. E. and 3rd St.—  
Faribault—St. Luke's—5th Ave. and 8th St.—Rich. Gadow.  
Fergus Falls—Evang.—Baird and Fir Aves.—E. J. Becker.  
Le Sueur—Zion—Reisdolph and 3rd St.—Otto A. Muecke.  
Little Falls—St. John's—3rd and 4th Ave., Northeast—G. A. Winger.  
Minneapolis:  
—Faith Ev. Luth.—4301 First Ave., S.—Geo. Hoffmann.  
—Friedens—2307 24th Ave. N.—Wm. J. Riemann.  
—St. John's—16th Ave. and 3rd St., North—Carl F. Sturm, Jr.  
Rochester—Church of Peace—N. Broadway and 7th St. N. W.—E. Crusius.  
St. Cloud—Friedens—8th Ave. and 4th St. S.—Martin Holz.  
St. Paul:  
—St. Paul's—St. Peter and Tilton Sts.—K. Koch and Erwin Koch.  
—St. John's—King and Orleans—R. Kienle.  
Stillwater—St. Peter's—S. Broadway—R. Kienle.

### Mississippi

Biloxi—First Evang. Luth.—Jackson and Thomas Sts.—O. Nussmann.

### Missouri

Boonville—Evangelical—704 Spring St.—Fred Stoerker.  
Cape Girardeau—Christ—33 S. Ellis St.—R. Lehmann.  
Ferguson—Immanuel—126 Church St.—O. A. Egger.  
Fulton—Evangelical—5th and Jefferson—O. F. Hafner.  
Independence—St. Luke's—N. Main and W. Farmer Sts.—Clyde Koehler.  
Jefferson City—Central—721 Washington St.—E. W. Berlekamp.  
Kansas City:  
—St. Peter's—3115 Linwood Blvd.—Silas P. Bittner.  
—St. Paul's Evang. Mission—Topping Ave. and 14th St.—  
Lexington—Trinity—14th and Franklin Sts.—D. C. Jensen.  
Owensville—St. Peter's—Peters Ave. and 2nd St.—C. Ralph Schmidt.  
Sedalia—Evangelical Immanuel—Vermont and 4th St.—E. F. Abele.  
Springfield—St. John's—Scott and N. Main Sts.—Geo. H. Schultz.  
St. Charles—St. John's—5th and Jackson—H. Thomas.  
St. Joseph:  
—Zion Evangelical—9th and Faraon Sts.—F. C. Klick.  
—Zion Evangelical Lutheran—15th and Lafayette Sts.—Askan Stueler.  
St. Louis:  
—Bethany—Rosalie and Red Bud Ave.—Fred H. Krafft.  
—Bethel—Garrison and Greer Aves.—J. P. Meyer & C. Gaum.  
—Bethesda—Hoffmeister and Dammert Aves.—E. Beier.  
—Caroline Mission—1821 Hickory St.—Henry J. Damm.  
—Christ—Bellvue and Bruno Aves.—C. Fritsch.  
—Ebenezer—2921 McNair—H. F. C. Haas.  
—Eden-Immanuel—Temple Pl. and Page Blvd.—K. Schneider.  
—Emmaus—Chouteau and Tower Grove Aves.—K. Pleger.  
—Evangelical (Carondelet)—Michigan and Koeln Aves.—Ed. Bleibtreu.  
—Friedens—19th and Newhouse Ave.—Paul Press.  
—Grace—Dover Pl. at Leona St.—Erw. Bueneman.  
—Holy Ghost—4916 Mardel Ave. near Kingshighway—Ralph Abele.  
—Jesus—12th and Victor Sts.—W. F. Simon, Ph.D.  
—Mt. Tabor—6520-24 Arsenal St.—H. Kochheim.  
—Nazareth—Morganford Rd. and Tholozan Ave.—Geo. M. Poth.  
—Redeemer—6452 S. Kingshighway—H. Friz.  
—St. Andrew's—California Ave. and Juniata St.—Jno. E. Schneider.  
—St. James'—College and Blair Aves.—Th. Braun.  
—St. John's—N. Grand Blvd. and Lee Ave.—T. Haebele.  
—St. Luke's—Tennessee Ave., betw. Shenandoah Ave. and Sidney St.—J. N. Schuch.  
—St. Marcus—Russell and McNair Aves.—E. E. Leibner.  
—St. Matthew's—Jefferson Ave. and Potomac St.—A. Alberswerth.  
—St. Paul's—Giles and Potomac St.—T. J. Herrmann.  
—St. Peter's—St. Louis and Warne Aves.—A. C. Rasche.  
—St. Stephen's—Gimblin and Halls Ferry Rd.—O. Kienker.  
—Salem—Shreve and Margaretta Aves.—J. H. Overbeck.  
—Salvator—Plover and Thekla Aves., Walnut Park—Paul Prell.  
—Trinity—Neosho St. and Michigan Ave.—H. T. Bahnsen.  
—Zion—25th and Benton Sts.—H. C. Toelle.  
Union—Zion—Washington St. and Springfield Ave.—F. E. J. Schenk.  
Washington—St. Peter's—102 E. 5th St.—A. O. Mann.  
Webster Groves—Evangelical—204 E. Lockwood—H. H. Lohans.



### Nebraska

#### Lincoln:

- St. John's—13th and New Hampshire St.—A. Maul.
- St. Paul's—13th and F Sts.—Ad. Matzner.
- Nebraska City—Bethel—Cor. 1st Corso and 12th St.—George Duensing.
- Omaha—St. John's—24th and Vinton Sts.—H. Reifschneider.
- Scott's Bluff—Zion—15th St. and 9th Ave.—Wm. Werner.

### New Jersey

#### Bayonne:

- Evangelical—Cor. Lord Ave. and 4th St.—C. Schauer.
- St. Paul's—31st and Boulevard—Richard Stave.
- Irrington—Emanuel—Lincoln Pl. and Nye Ave.—E. J. Paetzold.

#### Newark:

- Bethlehem—Bragow Ave., Clinton Township Section—A. H. Sinnenberg.
- St. Stephen's—Cor. Wilson Ave. and Ferry St.—E. Fuhrmann.  
E. W. Fuhrmann, Asst. Pastor.
- Zion—Alexander St.—H. Manrodt.
- Trenton—St. Paul's—Greenwood Ave. and Mercer St.—Wm. Anderson.

### New York

- Albany—Evangelical Prot.—Alexander and Clinton Sts.—E. T. Henzel.
- Amsterdam—Zion—Grove and Liberty Sts.—E. Lautenschlager.
- Auburn—St. Luke's—Seminary Ave., betw. Seminary and Franklin Sts.—R. Philbrook.
- Brooklyn—Bethlehem—Cortelyou Rd. and E. 7th St.—W. E. Bourquin.

#### Buffalo:

- Bethany—Eaton, near Jefferson—Herbert A. Brethauer.
- Bethlehem—Genesee and Parade Circle—P. Langhorst.
- Calvary—Fillmore, near Dewey Ave.—J. Kulbartz.
- Christ—Clinton and Baitz—C. G. Vogelmann.
- Friedens—Eagle and Monroe—E. Stauch.
- Grace Evang.—Parkridge and Hewitt Sts.—P. Frohne.
- Immanuel—Military Rd. and Glor—P. Frankenfeld.
- Kenilworth Evang. Community—Lyndale Ave., near Chalmers—O. J. Dietsche.
- Keamore Evang.—Delaware Rd. and Courier Blvd.—Norman A. Maunz.
- Pilgrim—Best and Herman Sts., opposite Humboldt Park—A. J. Nies.
- St. Andrew's—Genesee and Domedion—F. W. Pfitzer.
- St. James—526-528 High St., near Johnson—L. Suedmeyer.
- St. John's—Amherst, near East—J. S. Huebschmann.
- St. Luke's—Richmond Ave. and West Utica—W. M. Jeschke.
- St. Matthew's—Swan and Hageman—J. A. Keller.
- St. Paul and St. Mark United Ev.—Ellicott St., between Goodell and Tupper—  
R. H. Keller.
- St. Peter's—Genesee and Hickory—Frederick H. Krohne.
- St. Stephen's—Peckham and Adams Sts.—W. Schild.
- Salem—Calumet and Garfield St.—H. J. Hahn.
- South Side Evang.—1057 Abbott Rd.—Carl J. Zimmermann.
- Trinity—115 Gold St.—H. Kraemer.

#### Corning—Immanuel—W. 1st St.—R. Vieweg.

- Dunkirk—St. John's—4th and Leopard—Carl G. Haass.
- Elmira—German Evangelical—Madison and Carroll—R. Vieweg.
- Hornell—Ev. Luth. St. Paul's—Cor. Elm and John Sts.—R. Locher.
- Lockport—St. Peter's—Locust and South Sts.—Chas. F. Kesting.
- Mt. Vernon—St. John's—N. High and Oak St.—M. Magil.

#### New York City:

- Christ Church—311 E. 187th St.—Theo. Essebagger.
- St. Paul—2136 Newbold Ave., near Castle Hill Ave. and E. 177 St.—J. P. Schwab.

#### North Tonawanda:

- Friedens—Cor. Schenk and Vandervoort—Theo. Mayer.
- St. Peter's—1208 Oliver St.—Theo. Menzel.

#### Rochester:

- Christ Evang.—Portland and Jackson—Bernard J. Tepas.
- St. Paul's—Cor. Norton, near St. Paul—Elmer Henry Hoefer.
- Salem—Franklin, near St. Paul St.—Fr. Frankenfeld, L.L.D.
- Trinity—Cor. Child and Wilder Sts.—J. Otto Reller.

- Rome—Evang. Luth. Trinity—S. James and Ridge Sts.—
- Schenectady—Friedens—Franklin and Clinton Sts.—P. Briesemeister.
- Syracuse—Evangelical Friedens—Lodi and Ash Sts.—W. Bauer.
- Tonawanda—Salem—110 Morgan St.—Theo. Menzel.
- Troy—St. Paul's—7th and Fulton Sts.—P. E. Zeller.



## Ohio

### Chillicothe:

- St. John's—119 W. Main St.—Theo. H. Franke.
- Ev. Salems—Cor. 4th and Mulberry Sts.—L. G. Weber.

### Cincinnati:

- Carthage Ev.—7506 Anthony Wayne Ave.—R. E. Gruenke.
- Cheviot-Westwood Evang.—Ad. Stoerker.
- Columbia—4311 Eastern Ave.—N. Lehmann.
- First Evang.—Hoffner St., near Knowlton's Corner—H. Huebschmann.
- Immanuel (Fairmont)—Queen City near Harrison—G. J. Krumm.
- Martini (Lickrun)—Saffin St.—W. F. Kohler.
- Philippus—Race St. and McMicken Ave.—G. W. Grauer.
- Price Hill Evang.—McPherson Ave. and Van Vey St.—H. E. J. Neuman.
- St. Luke's—3rd and Parson—C. Held.
- St. Matthew's (Elmwood)—Vine St., between 65th and 66th Sts.—W. Wetzeler.
- St. Matthew's (Winton Place)—Epworth Ave.—M. F. Zutz.
- St. Paul's (North College Hill)—Richard A. Miller.
- St. Peter's (Pleasant Ridge)—Ridge Ave. near Montgomery Rd.—P. C. Schnake.
- Salem (Norwood)—Courtland Ave. near Main—F. Schweinfurth.
- Third Prot. Memorial—Ohio and Calhoun—C. L. Grauer.
- Washington Evang.—Cor. Sidney and Rachel Sts.—R. R. Fillbrandt, Ph.D.
- Zion—15th and Republic—A. H. Schultz.

### Cleveland:

- Bethany—W. 41st St. and Storer Ave.—Theo. F. Braun.
- Christ—W. 98th St. and Cudell Ave.—Theo. C. Honold.
- First Evangelical—Arlington Ave. and S. Thornhill Drive—Theo. Kitterer.
- Friedens—E. 6th St. and Kimmel Rd.—Theo. Tillmanns.
- Garfield Hts. Community—Theo. Tillmanns.
- Immanuel—Lomond Blvd., Sussex & Lyttle Rds., Shaker Hights—Paul G. Moritz.
- St. John's—E. 55th St. and Magnet Ave.—E. N. Krafft.
- St. Luke's—Pearl Rd. and Memphis Ave.—O. H. Zwilling.
- St. Matthew's—Wade Park Ave. and 90th St.—Carl M. Kindt.
- St. Paul's—Woodland Ave. and E. 127th St.—W. F. Baumann.
- Pilgrim—4592 E. 131st St.—A. G. Scheible.
- Ridgewood Mission—
- Trinity Evangelical—E. 40th St. and Cooper Ave.—A. Kitterer.
- West Side Evangelical—Bridge Ave. and W. 38th St.—W. K. Klein.
- Zion—W. 14th St. and Branch Ave.—O. E. Wittlinger.

### Columbus:

- St. John's—59 E. Mound St.—G. Siegenthaler.
- St. Paul's—221 East Gates—Paul C. Kaefer.

### Coshocton—St. John's—8th and Orange Sts.—G. Kreuzenstein.

### Dayton:

- St. John's—E. 3rd St. between Madison and Sears—J. G. Mueller.
- St. Luke's—McLain and Potomac—Geo. Sonneborn.

### Elyria—St. Paul's—350 Third St.—Ernst Irion.

### Hamilton:

- St. John—South Front and Sycamore Sts.—C. L. Langerhans.
- St. Paul's—Campbell Ave., near 7th St.—W. Vollbrecht.
- Redeemer—Parrish and Bender Aves.—H. J. Schoettle.

### Kenton—St. John's—East Carrol and Wayne Sts.—Herbert E. Pfister.

### Lorain—St. John's—Reid Ave. and 7th St.—Theo. Merten.

### Mansfield—St. John's—Park Ave. East and Franklin Ave.—Paul H. Saleste.

### Marietta—St. Paul's—5th St. and Seammel—Theo. Mehl.

### Marion—Salem—230 Church St. E.—Paul Bourquin.

### Massillon—St. John's—Tremont Ave. and First St. S. E.—J. E. Digel.

### Middletown—St. Paul's—114 S. Broad St.—D. Blasberg.

### Newark—St. John's—Cor. 5th and Poplar—L. H. Lammers.

### Piqua—St. Paul's—Downing and Greene—P. J. Gehm.

### Portsmouth—First Evangelical—5th and Washington Sts.—F. H. Klemme.

### Reading—St. John's—Jefferson and Cooper Aves.—F. G. Brune.

### Sandusky:

- Immanuel—Columbus and Adams Sts.—Carl Scherzer.
- St. Stephen's—Jefferson, Lawrence and Poplar Sts.—H. E. Pfeiffer.

### Sidney—St. Paul's—South and Main Aves.—R. Wobus.

### Springfield—St. John's—Wittenberg Ave. and Columbia St.—P. Pfeiffer.

### Steubenville—Zion—135 North 5th St.—A. F. Schemmer.

### Tiffin—St. John's—Main and Jefferson—E. C. Klutey.

### Toledo—St. Paul's—670 Phillips Ave.—Theo. E. Lapp.

### Troy—St. John's—Walnut and Canal Sts.—J. C. Kalkbrenner.

### Wooster—Christ Evang.—S. Grant and Henry Sts.—A. H. Juergens.

### Zanesville—Pilgrim Evangelical—Cor. South and Seventh Sts.—Julius K. Braun.



### Oklahoma

El Reno—Redeemer—S. Hoff and E. Cavanaugh—F. E. C. Haas.  
Enid—Evangelical Luth. Wartburg—Cor. 3rd and Oklahoma Sts.—K. W. Nottrott.  
Guthrie—St. John's—W. Logan and 17th St.—F. E. C. Haas.  
Norman—Salem—Porter and Frank—J. S. Gohde.  
Oklahoma City—Zion—1027 N. 10th St.—F. E. C. Haas.

### Oregon

#### Portland:

—St. John's—16th St. and Nehalem Ave.—Charles Hoffmann.  
—St. Paul's—Cor. Failing and E. 8th St., No.—E. Hergert.

### Pennsylvania

Columbia—Salem—Walnut, between 3rd and 4th Sts.—Richard W. Jungfer.  
Erie:

—Christ—Sassafras and 16th Sts.—Carl Loos.

—St. Luke's—126 W. 9th St.—A. F. Abele.

—St. Paul's—Peach, between 10th and 11th—F. D. Oberkircher.

Meadville—Zion—Cor. S. Main and Popular Sts.—Ph. Krauss, D.D.

Philadelphia—Bethlehem Reformed—Blair and Norris Sts.—George Kern.

#### Pittsburgh:

—First Evangelical—Millvale—425 North Ave.—C. Sprenger.

—First Evangelical—Mt. Troy—Homestead St.—Chas. A. Ittel.

—Pilgrim Evangelical—E. Ohio and Heinz Sts., N. S.—M. F. Bierbaum.

—St. John's—Sharpsburg—8th and Clay—W. A. Bomhard.

—St. Paul's—East and Forland—O. D. Hempelmann.

—St. Peter's—Lockhart St., near Cedar Ave.—Walter R. Grunewald.

—St. Peter's—Station and Collins St., E. E.—Paul Stoerker.

—St. Peter's—18 Detroit St. N. S., Springgardenboro—P. Benthin.

#### Scranton:

—Hyde Park—N. Bromley Ave. and Price St.—Louis C. F. Miller.

—Trinity—Prospect Ave. and Beech St.—Wm. L. Moenkhaus.

Taylor—St. Paul—Washington and Grove—P. W. Meisenheimer.

Williamsport—Immanuel—3rd betw. Basin and Academy—Hy. M. Strub.

### Texas

Corpus Christi—Evangelical—922 Aredo Ave.—C. Kurz.

Dallas—St. Paul's—Texas and Florence Sts.—A. Romanowski.

Fort Worth—St. John's—Pennsylvania Ave. and Fulton St.—C. Wolff.

#### Houston:

—Bethel—Cor. Brunner and Center Sts.—Theo. Wobus.

—Christ—Canal and Delmar Sts.—H. G. Borne.

—First Evangelical—Holman Ave. and Caroline St.—D. Baltzer.

San Angelo—Immanuel—Oaks and College Aves.—O. A. Meyer.

San Antonio—Friedens—E. Myrtle and Kendall Sts.—J. O. Polster.

—Evang. Community—Canton and Mittman Sts.—Herbert H. Schowe.

Waco—Zion—627 South 8th St.—Robert Mohr.

### Virginia

Richmond—St. John's—Franklin and Lombardy—O. Guthe.

### Washington

Everett—Zion—3017 Oakes Ave.—Charles Warber.

#### Seattle:

—St. Paul's—12th Ave., N. W., and W. 65th St.—Aug. E. Binder.

—Broadview Evang.—125th and Phinney—E. Horstmann.

Spokane—Holy Trinity—Indiana Ave. and Lincoln St.—W. A. Werth.

Walla Walla—Friedens—W. Maple and S. 3rd Sts.—T. Schmunk.

### West Virginia

#### Wheeling:

—St. John's—22nd and Chapline—Wm. J. Hausmann.

—St. Paul's—38th and Wood Sts.—J. R. C. Haas.

### Wisconsin

Appleton—St. John's—Bennet St. and W. College Ave.—W. R. Wetzeler.

Fond du Lac—Friedens—R. Bareis.

Lancaster—Bethlehem—Cor. S. Madison and E. Oak Sts.—J. L. Haack.

La Pointe—St. John's Memorial Church—Madeline Island—Erwin Bode.

Manitowoc—St. John's—15th and Marshall—Paul H. Blaufuss.

Marinette—Friedens—10th and Elizabeth—J. J. Hofmann.

Marshfield—St. Paul's—Cor. 4th and Pine—G. F. Hahn.

Merrill—St. Stephen's—Cor. Mill and Second Sts.—M. M. Schmidt.



**Milwaukee:**

—Bethany—54th and Locust—Karl H. Meyer.  
—Bethel—38th St. and North Ave.—E. Gehle and Glen Gumm.  
—Christ—Russell and Pine—H. Niefer.  
—Friedens—13th St. and Juneau—W. Schlinkmann.  
—Glaubens—5th St. and Clarke—G. Kuecherer.  
—Grace—24th and Keefe—Adolf Friz.  
—Immanuel—19th St. and Center—P. T. Bratzel.  
—St. Paul's—19th Ave. and Merrill St.—Wm. G. Rath, Jr.  
—Salem—27th and Brown Sts.—A. H. Franke.  
—Tabor—8th St. and Keefe—E. J. Fleer.  
—Trinity—4th St. and Meinecke Ave.—F. G. Ludwig.  
—Zion—S. 14th St. and W. Greenfield Ave.—G. Fischer.

**Neenah**—Immanuel Ev. Luth.—E. Doty Ave. and Oak St.—Emil C. Kollath.  
**Oshkosh:**

—Immanuel—S. Park Ave. and Michigan St.—P. Stange.  
—St. Paul—Parkway and Evans St.—Theo. Irion.  
**Sheboygan**—St. John's—Lincoln and N. 13th—E. R. Krueger.  
**So. Milwaukee**—St. Lucas—Cor. Madison and 9th—S. Gonser.  
**Stevens Point**—Peace Evangelical—Center Ave. and Dixon St.—Wm. G. Schwemmer.  
**Wausau**—St. Paul's—5th and Washington—E. C. Grauer.  
**Wauwatosa**—St. Paul's—Sixth Ave., near E. Milwaukee Ave.—Theo. P. Frohne.  
**Wisconsin Rapids**—St. John's—4th and Market Place—S. E. Birkner.

**Wyoming**

**Laramie**—St. Paul's—6th and Garfield Ave.—Aug. Doellefeld.

**Canada**

**Winnipeg**—St. John's—Cor. McKenzie and College—H. M. Awiszus.

---

**STUDENT PASTORS**

**Student's Department, The Evangelical League**

**California**

**Berkeley**, Leland Stanford, Jr. University, Rev. B. F. Koehler (515-58 St. Oakland)  
**San Francisco**, State Teachers College, Rev. K. C. Struckmeier, 1421 Howard St.

**Colorado**

**Greely**, State Teacher's College, Rev. Ad. Woth, 300 12th St.  
**Fort Collins**, State Agricultural College, Rev. G. T. Zucher, 307 Remington St.

**Illinois**

**Bloomington**, Illinois Wesleyan University, Rev. E. F. Rathmann, 504 Front St.  
**Carbondale**, State Teachers College, Rev. W. Esser (1510 Edith St., Murphysboro)  
**Champaign**, University of Illinois, Rev. H. F. Mueller, 403 E. University St.  
Daniel Lang, 603 W. Indiana Ave., Urbana, Ill.  
**Chicago**, University of Chicago, Rev. H. Kroehler, c/o Chicago Theol. Seminary.  
**Elmhurst**, Elmhurst College, Rev. K. M. Chworowsky, 121 Church St.  
**Evanston**, Northwestern University, Rev. A. J. Munsterman, 1433 Crain St.

**Indiana**

**Bloomington**, Indiana University, Rev. Titus Lehmann (Indianapolis)  
**Evansville**, Evansville College, Rev. Paul Schroeder, 33 W. Virginia St.  
**Indianapolis**, Butler College, Rev. Titus Lehmann, 730 13th St.  
**Lafayette**, Purdue University, Rev. C. F. Howe, 1018 Elizabeth St.

**Kansas**

**Lawrence**, University of Kansas, Rev. Charles Decker (Eudora)  
**Manhattan**, Kansas A. and M. College, Rev. T. L. Boesch (Alma)  
**Wichita**, University of Wichita, Rev. H. A. Fenske, 156 Madison Ave.

**Louisiana**

**New Orleans**, Tulane University, Rev. Paul Stock, 2211 Franklin Ave.

**Maryland**

**Baltimore**, Johns Hopkins University, Rev. P. L. Schmidt, 2827 Alameda Blvd.

**Michigan**

**Albion**, Albion College, Rev. H. F. Eglinsdoerfer, 115 W. Pine St.  
**Ann Arbor**, University of Michigan, Rev. Theo. Schmale, 432 South 4th St.  
**Detroit**, College of Detroit.  
**Lansing**, Michigan Ag. College, Rev. A. P. Hardt, 319 W. Genesee St.



### **Minnesota**

Minneapolis, University of Minnesota, Rev. E. R. Koch, 1635 N. Hamline, St. Paul

### **Missouri**

Cape Girardeau, So. Mo. Teachers College, Rev. R. Lehmann, 33 S. Ellis St.  
Columbia, University of Missouri, Rev. Oscar C. Nussmann, 19 Allen Pl.  
Fulton, Westminster College, Rev. A. Hafner, 403 Jefferson St.  
St. Charles, Lindenwood College, Rev. H. Thomas, 5th and Jackson Sts.  
St. Louis, Washington University, Rev. Theo. C. Braun, 5025 Sutherland Ave.  
Warrenton, Central Wesleyan University, Rev. C. Bohnenkamper.

### **Nebraska**

Lincoln, University of Nebraska, Rev. A. Matzner, 1314 F St.

### **New York**

Buffalo, University of Buffalo, Rev. Norman Maunz, 237 Minnesota Ave.  
Elmira, Elmira College, Rev. R. Vieweg, 161 Dewitt Ave.  
New York, Columbia University,  
Rochester, University of Rochester, Rev. E. H. Hoefer, 96 Saranac St.  
Syracuse, Syracuse University, Rev. W. Bauer, 634 Catherine St.

### **Ohio**

Cincinnati, University of Cincinnati, Mr. Norman Zulauf, 106 W. McMicken.  
Cleveland, Western Reserve University, Rev. Karl Kindt, 9101 Birchdale Ave.  
Columbus, Ohio State University, Rev. G. Siegenthaler, 674 So. High St.  
Marietta, Marietta College, Rev. Theo. Mehl, 403 5th St.  
Oberlin, Oberlin College,  
Springfield, Wittenberg College, Rev. P. Pfeiffer, 211 W. Columbia St.  
Tiffin, Heidelberg University, Rev. E. Klutey, 10 Main St.  
Wooster, College of Wooster, Rev. A. Juergens, 239 So. Grant St.

### **Oklahoma**

Norman, University of Oklahoma, Rev. J. S. Gohde, 322 Lahoma St.

### **Pennsylvania**

Pittsburgh, University of Pittsburgh.

### **Texas**

Waco, Baylor University, Rev. Robt. Mohr, 627 S. 8th St.

### **Wisconsin**

Appleton, Lawrence College, Rev. W. R. Wetzeler, 125 N. Story St.  
Madison, University of Wisconsin, Rev. R. W. Buelow, Ft. Atkinson, Wis.  
Ripon, Ripon College, Rev. P. C. Kehle, 235 Scott St.  
Milwaukee, Milwaukee-Downer College, Rev. Wm. Rath, Jr., 796 19th Ave.

### **Wyoming**

Laramie, University of Wyoming, Rev. A. Doellefeld, 610 Garfield Ave.



## CHURCH FURNITURE, PEWS

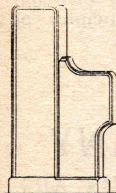
Pulpits, Chairs, Altars,  
Paintings, Communion Rails

Direct from factory at factory prices

*Send for Catalog stating what is wanted*

**KLAGSTAD ART STUDIO**

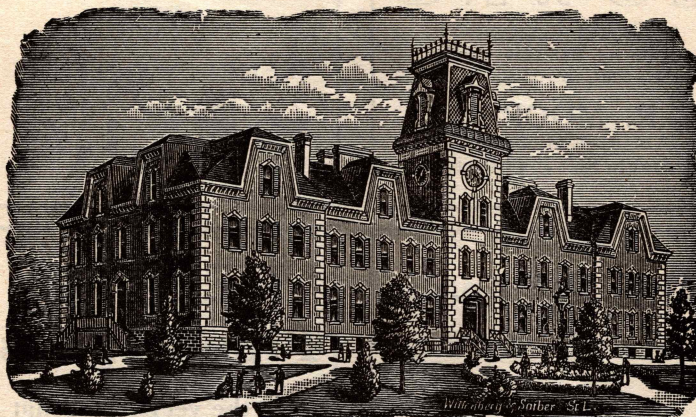
225 South 5th St., Minneapolis, Minn.



## German Protestant Orphans' Home

8240 St. Charles Rock Rd., St. Louis, Mo.

TELEPHONE: WABASH 140



This Home was founded in 1858. Its object is to provide a home for orphans and half orphans who have no adequate support. Donations are thankfully received by Herman H. Helmich, Supt., 8240 St. Charles Rock Rd., St. Louis, Mo.

All freight and express should be addressed: German Prot. Orphans' Home, c. o. Wm. G. Mueller, 2nd and Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.



**Gowns**  
for the  
**PULPIT &  
CHOIR**

*Full information sent on request*

**COTRELL & LEONARD**

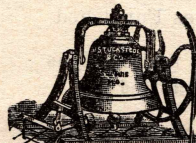
COLLEGE DEPT.

Albany, New York



Established 1855

**The Henry Stuckstede  
Bell Foundry Co.**



Best Full-  
Toned  
Church Bells  
and Peals  
of Bells

*Write for Catalog*

1312-14 S. 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.



**“Our Interest —  
to co-operate in  
Clients’ Interests”**

We specialize in financing  
Churches and Institutions  
and invite your investigation  
in reference to our financial  
standing and principles of  
business.

*When Seeking Financing or Investments Consult*

**WALL INVESTMENT COMPANY**

3115 South Grand Boulevard

ST. LOUIS, MO.

**PULPIT and CHOIR  
GOWNS**

Illustrated Catalog with  
Material Samples gladly  
sent on request.

**E. R. MOORE CO.**  
MAKERS SINCE 1907  
932 Dakin St. - Chicago, Ill.



**MENEELY BELL CO**  
TROY, N.Y. AND  
220 BROADWAY, N.Y. CITY.  
**BELLS**

**Alex B. Imhoff**  
*Artist and Fresco Painter*

**ECCLESIASTICAL ART  
ALTAR PAINTING**

*Art Glass and  
Memorial Windows*

**Interiors of Distinction**

References Furnished

Estimates and Designs  
Submitted

416 Centre St., Hyde Park,  
Reading, Pa.

**REUTER  
Pipe Organs**

are the very finest that  
it is possible to build.  
They are priced mod-  
erately and within the  
reach of every prospec-  
tive organ purchaser.

*Write for Catalog*

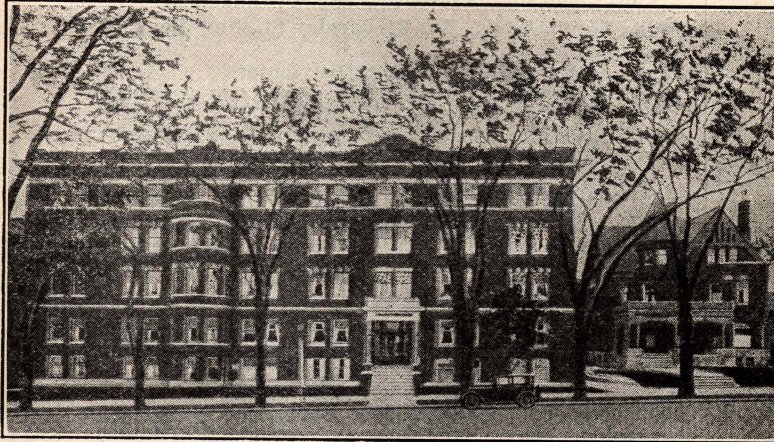
**REUTER  
Organ Company  
Lawrence, Kans.**



## Evangelical Deaconess Hospital

1815 Grand Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Rev. Bruno Howe, Supt.



Young women of Christian character are heartily invited to enter as deaconess probationers, or as students of our Accredited School of Nursing. Requirements for admission: Age 18-35 years, high school education, and good health.

## Mutual Fire & Storm Insurance Association

of the Evangelical Synod of North America

INCORPORATED

### Insures Property

of churches and pastors against losses by FIRE, LIGHTNING, WIND-STORM and HAIL. Insurance in force over eleven millions. Claims paid, \$303,296.67. Average cost per year so far, \$2.17 per thousand insurance. Information cheerfully furnished by the District Secretaries, or by the General Secretary.

F. W. RASCHE, 404½ Jefferson St., Burlington, Iowa.

#### OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

CHAS. H. KRUEGER, President.

JOHN BLAUL, Treasurer.

WM. J. VOLKMER, Vice-president.

F. W. RASCHE, Secretary.

#### DISTRICT INSPECTORS

Atlantic—Rev. R. W. Jungfer, 320 Walnut St., Columbia, Pa.

New York—Mr. Chas. J. Woltz, 1125 Genesee St., Buffalo, N. Y.

California—Rev. C. Saenger, 432 Cleveland St., Woodland, Cal.

North Illinois—Rev. F. Werning, 6129 Northcott Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Indiana—Rev. F. Daries, R. F. D. No. 7, Mt. Vernon, Indiana.

Ohio—Rev. Theo. Lehmann, Loudenville, Ohio.

Iowa—Rev. Aug. Von der Ohe, R. F. D. 2, Warsaw, Ill.

Pennsylvania—Rev. T. F. Fischer, R. 1, Rochester, Pa.

Kansas—Rev. Elmer Otte, Inman, Kansas.

South Illinois—Rev. F. C. Kniker, Ohlman, Ill.

Michigan—Rev. L. Kleber, 5275 Balfour Ave., Detroit, Michigan.

Southern—Rev. H. E. J. Neumann, 2713 Joliet St., New Orleans, La.

Minnesota—Rev. H. C. Dallmann, Newport, Minn., R. R. 2.

Texas—Rev. C. Kniker, Cibolo, Tex.

Missouri—Mr. F. W. Helmkamp, 2727 N. Hanley Rd., St. Louis, Mo.

West Missouri—Rev. Theo. Pfundt, Jamestown, Mo.

Nebraska—Rev. John G. Ruhl, Loup City, Neb.

Wisconsin—Rev. R. Gruenewald, 246 7th Ave., Wauwatosa, Wis.

**More Than Eleven and a Half Million Dollars Insurance**



## LA SALLE PRODUCTS, Inc.

Formerly JOSEPH DUDENHOEFER Co.

Storerooms: 333 Eleventh Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.,  
1906 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo., 34 Barclay St., New York, N. Y.

Manufacturers and Distributors

### GUARANTEED PURE COMMUNION WINES

*Shipments made in any quantity to any part of the United States  
Full Ecclesiastical Endorsements*

Federal Application Blanks furnished upon request

## Preachers

*Grow in Preaching Ability  
and Church Leadership  
through constant  
reading of*

## The Expositor

A Journal Edited and  
Published for Preachers.  
The *Expositor* has just  
completed 31 years of  
continuous service to the  
ministry of the world.

\$3 a year    \$1 for 4 months

*Send for free sample*

**The EXPOSITOR**  
Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, O.

*The*

## E. M. Lohmann Co.

413-417 Sibley Street  
St. Paul, Minn.

*Sole distributors of the  
well-known*

Beaulieu Vineyard's  
Guaranteed

*Puritas*

### Communion Wine

Write for price list and applica-  
tion blanks, Form 1412

We manufacture

**Altar and Pulpit Hangings**  
Correspondence solicited

## Church Windows

ILLUSTRATED PORTFOLIO OF  
NOTEWORTHY STAINED GLASS WINDOWS  
UPON REQUEST

**Pittsburgh Stained Glass Studios**

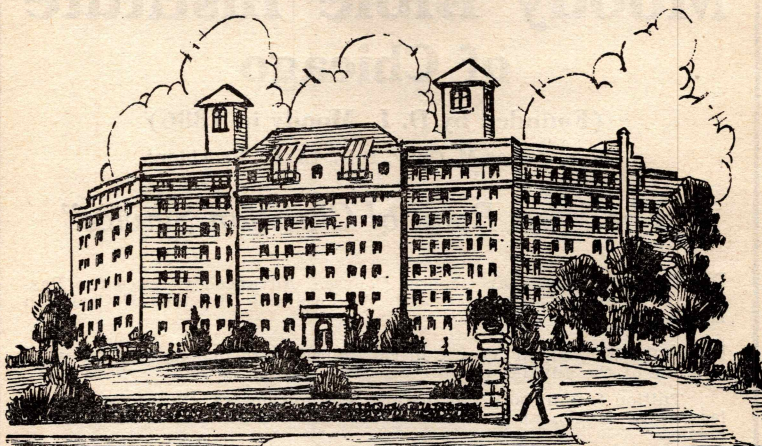
Warden and McCartney Sts. Pittsburgh Pa.



## The Evangelical Deaconess Home and Hospital

6150 Oakland Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Telephone, Hiland 8510



is a training school and home for Evangelical *deaconesses* and deaconess nurses who desire to serve the Lord in the sick, poor and aged, especially those in our Evangelical churches, in the spirit of Jesus Christ, and whose motive is that of gratitude and love. *Our greatest need is more Evangelical deaconesses who serve in Christian mercy.* Intelligent young women and widows between the ages of 20 and 36 years, with good health, a high school education, and good character, are eligible for admission, and are urgently requested to enter the deaconess work.

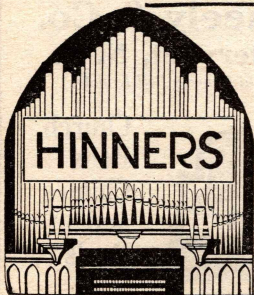
The *Hospital* has a staff of very able physicians and surgeons, and nurses patients at the current prices. Poor patients are taken care of free of charge. If possible, deaconesses are sent out into families to care for the sick poor.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS: President, Rev. Paul Press; Vice-president, Rev. A. C. Rasche; Secretary, Mr. O. C. Grueninger; Treasurer, Mr. Wm. Sodemann; Mrs. Bertha Brauss, Mr. William Geyer, Mr. E. C. Hilmer, Miss Emma Kaechelen, Rev. O. Kienker, Mr. Henry Knickmeyer, Mrs. H. Mangels, Rev. Theo. Oberhellmann, Mr. Charles Peters, Miss Meta Peters, Mr. E. H. Schultz, Jr., Mr. F. A. Sudholt.

Rev. F. P. Jens, Supt.

Rev. P. Zwilling, Asst. Supt.

Sister Alwina Scheid, Sister Superior



### —PIPE ORGANS —REED ORGANS

Highest Quality, Superb Tone, Modern  
Accessories, Durable Construction.  
All Sizes.

Write for Catalog of Pipe Organs, Reed Organs,  
or Electric Blowing Outfits.

**HINNERS ORGAN COMPANY**  
PEKIN, ILLINOIS



## The Moody Bible Institute of Chicago

(Founded by D. L. Moody in 1886)

Rev. James M. Gray, D.D., LL.D., President

*“The West Point of Christian Service”*

**Day School:** Two Year General Course. Advanced Courses for Pastors, Foreign Missionaries, Jewish Workers and Directors of Christian Education.

**Evening School:** Four Year General Course, with opportunity for work in some of the advanced Courses named above.

Tuition free in both schools and all the Courses, except for private lessons in Music, and nominal enrollment fee each term in Evening School.

**Correspondence School:** Fourteen Courses, including Bible, Christian Doctrine, Evidences of Christianity, Evangelism, Missions, Teacher Training and Practical Christian work. A minimum charge is made for these Courses.

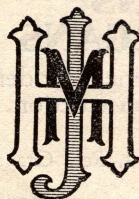
**Extension Department:** This department conducts Bible Conferences and Evangelistic Meetings in any part of the United States or Canada.

Send for free catalog of the Day and Evening School or Prospectus of the Correspondence School. Sample copies of the Moody Bible Institute Monthly (James M. Gray, Editor) also mailed *free*.

**Address: 153 Institute Place, Chicago Ave. Station  
Div. AR30 — Chicago, Illinois**

**TUNE IN ON RADIO — W-M-B-I — 1080 Kc. 277.6 Meters**

### PULPIT GOWNS

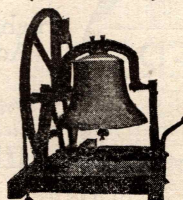


Choir Vestments  
Altar Hangings  
Made to Order  
Embroidered or  
Plain  
Materials by the  
Yard  
Applique Designs  
Communion  
Linens  
Clerical and Lay  
Tailoring

**J. M. HALL, Inc.**  
174 Madison Ave. New York

### Meneely & Co. Watervliet, N. Y.

(The Old Meneely Bell Foundry)



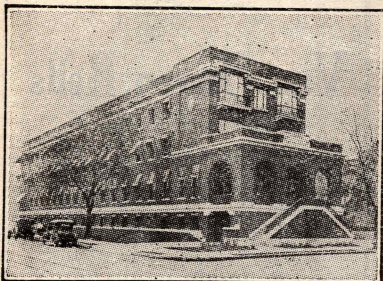
Church  
Bells  
Chimes  
and  
Peals



## Good Samaritan Home for the Aged

·~·[ALTENHEIM]~·

4500 Washington Boulevard - - ST. LOUIS, MO.



A new modern fire-proof building, with every convenience, centrally located and on one of the main boulevards of the city.

Terms of admission according to the means of the applicant.

Donations to help care for our free charges and gifts for the new Altenheim are respectfully solicited and will be received with gratitude.

Sister Olga Borgmann, *Deaconess-in-Charge*

### Board of Trustees

Louis Kochbeck, *Pres.*

Wm. G. Mueller

A. S. Werremeyer, *Vice-Pres.*

Rev. Fr. H. Krafft

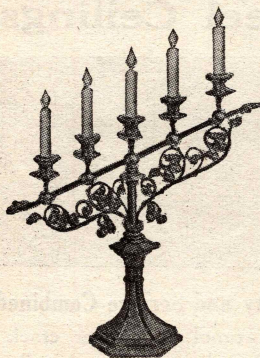
W. Pinckert, *Secretary.*

J. H. Wibbing

Geo. Roediger, *Treas.*

H. W. Hammer

Rev. A. Alberswerth



Electric Altar Candelabra

**BEAUTIFUL MEMORIALS** are always appreciated. Why not consider placing a Marble Font, a Brass Altar Cross, Brass Vases, Candlesticks, Bronze Memorial Tablets, or some Chancel Furniture in memory of some relative or friend?

The altar is the most prominent part of the church, and upon it should be placed the finest Ecclesiastical Ware, such as Sterling Silver and the finest of Brasses.

Inspire your members to make their purchases of such articles from the old reliable firm of

**W. & E. SCHMIDT CO.**

*Established 1850*

*Incorporated 1899*

Dept. C-7

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN



## Organ Maintenance

We offer a complete service  
for pipe and reed organs of  
any make.

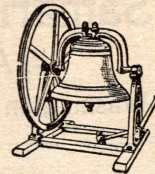
**Tuning - Rebuilding**  
**Electrifying**  
**Modernizing - Additions**  
**Blowers - Chimes**

in fact anything the organ  
requires.

*Highest references and guar-  
anteed workmanship.*

**Rebuilt Organs and  
Blowers for Sale**

**Roesler-Hunholz, Inc.**  
114-118 E. Scott Street  
Milwaukee, Wis.



## Van Duzen Bells

*Guaranteed Genuine  
Bell Metal*

Bells made of Copper and Tin.  
Famous for full rich tones,  
volume and durability.

*The Van Duzen Automatic  
Bell Ringer*

**The  
E. W. Van Duzen Co.**

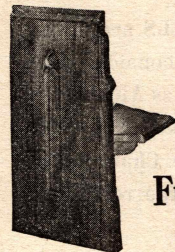
Buckeye Belle Foundry

428-34 E. 2nd Street

Cincinnati, Ohio

Est. 1837

*Send for Catalog*



## Church Furniture of Merit

**For over 64 years OSSIT  
Craftsmen have designed and  
wrought churchly furniture  
for America's finest churches.**

*Without any obligation to you,  
we would like to discuss your  
plans for new furniture. Write  
for our illustrated brochure.*

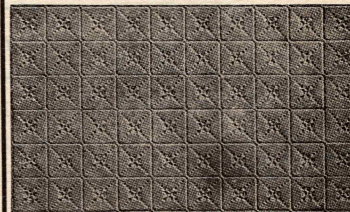
**Ossit Brothers, Inc.**

FOUNDED 1867

497-503 Sixth Street

Milwaukee, Wis.

## Steel Ceilings



### Beauty and Service Combined

Fire-proof and never crack  
Steel Ceilings last practically  
forever, and Artistic designs for  
churches, schools, auditoriums.

*Send for our new Catalog  
No. 20*

**SAINT PAUL  
Corrugating Co.**

3-23 West Water Street,  
Saint Paul, Minn.



## SCHANTZ PIPE ORGANS



*Are Unsurpassed  
in Tone  
and the  
Service They  
Render*

*Specifications and  
Catalog sent upon  
Request*

**A. J. SCHANTZ, SONS & CO.**  
ORRVILLE, OHIO

## Evangelical Emmaus Homes for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded

at

Marthasville, Mo.

St. Charles, Mo.

Rev. C. F. Sturm

Superintendents

Rev. Theophil Stoerker

Dr. G. C. Johnson

Physicians-in-charge

Dr. A. P. Erich Schultz

These institutions offer *Christian homes* to epileptics, feeble-minded and noisy, childish old people, irrespective of sex, creed, or nationality.—The annual fees are \$300 for a bed in the wards, \$600 for a private room, payable three months in advance.—They are charitable institutions, nevertheless, as many are being cared for who cannot pay these fees or who are able to pay only part of them. The Board appeals to all friends of the unfortunates and poor to assist in taking care of these by *personal help*, if possible, or by liberal contributions which may be sent to:

Mr. F. A. Keck, 2013 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo., or Rev. C. F. Sturm, Supt., Marthasville, Mo., or Rev. Theophil Stoerker, Supt., St. Charles, Mo., or Rev. E. L. Mueller, Treasurer, R. R. 3, Clayton, Mo.

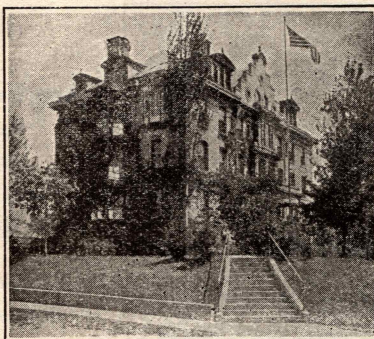
"He that hath pity on the poor lendeth unto the Lord; and that which he hath given will He pay him again."—Proverbs 19: 17.



## St. Lucas Evang. Deaconess Hospital

Faribault, Minnesota

Reverend  
**Walter Merzdorf**  
*Superintendent*



Sister  
**Caroline Pepmeier**  
*Sister-in-charge*

This institution is now entering its 22nd year of service. A three years training course is given for nurses and deaconesses. Applicants must be high school graduates and must measure up to the other entrance requirements of the school. A special course at Oakwood Institute is financed by the Hospital for those wishing to become deaconesses and affiliate with us for at least five years.

May we have your support.—Pray for us. Join the Deaconess Association, if you are a member of an Evangelical church.

### Magnificent Church Music

Kilgen Organs interpret the spirit of religion in sacred music with majestic richness of feeling and expression.

More and more of America's fine churches, both great and small, are installing these matchless instruments—the famous "Choice of the Masters"—as an investment in permanent satisfaction.

A highly skilled Organ Architect is freely at the service of your church for expert assistance in the selection and placing of an artistic Organ exactly suited to your requirements.



Geo. Kilgen & Son, Inc.  
4054 Union Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

**Kilgen  
Organs**  
Pipe Organ Builders for Three Centuries

Honest in Price      Correct in Style  
Plans and      Sketches  
Furnished      on Request

**WUERIZ & KREFT-C.**  
375 CHURCH-DECORATORS 2451  
32nd St. MILWAUKEE-WIS - Juneau-Av.

### Gowns • Cassocks for Clergy and Cho'r

Embroidered  
Pulpit Hangings  
Surplices, Cottas  
Bookmarkers  
Clerical Clothing  
Specialists for  
Half a Century

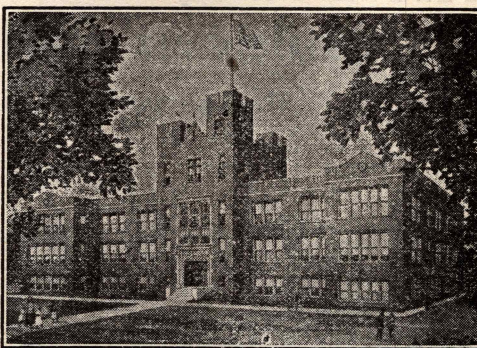


**COX SONS & VINING, Inc.**  
131-33 East 23rd St., New York



This institution was founded April 2, 1894, for orphan children and those needing special care and education. The children attend the Home and Public school and receive thorough elementary instruction. Applications for admission should be addressed to the president, Rev. H. J. Bredehoeft, 901 2nd St., Edwardsville, Ill. The institution relies almost entirely upon charitable contributions. Provisions and clothing are gratefully accepted and are receipted for by the superintendent, F. T. Hotz, Hoyleton, Ill. Donations of money should be sent to the treasurer, Rev. E. J. Westerbeck, Columbia, Illinois.

## Evangelical Orphans' Home, Hoyleton, Ill.



The Board of Directors consists of the Pastors: H. J. Bredehoeft, Pres.; Wm. B. Weltge, Vice-Pres.; C. H. Kluge, Sec.; E. J. Westerbeck, Treas.; Aug. F. Warskow; and the representatives of the following congregations: Zion, Hoyleton, Ill.; St. Peter, Centralia, Ill.; St. John, Mascoutah, Ill.; St. John, DuQuoin, Ill.; St. Paul, Nashville, Ill., and H. C. Beckmeyer, Membership Secretary, Hoyleton, Illinois.

The officers of the Orphan Society of the Indiana District are the Pastors F. D. Schueler, Pres., Louisville, Ky.; L. Hohmann, Sec. and Treas., 605 E. St. Catherine St., Louisville, Ky.; and Mr. Fred Dietz, Mt. Vernon, Ind.

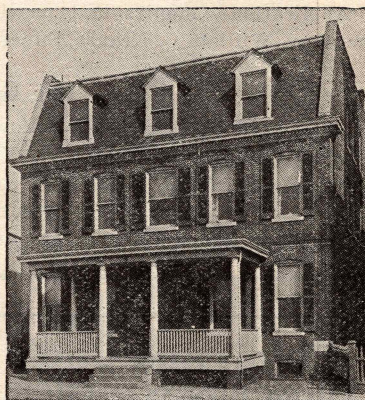
The officers of the Orphan Society of the Iowa District are the pastors: Rev. A. H. Bisping, Pres., 1020 Exchange St., Keokuk, Ia.; Rev. Th. F. Schumacher, Kahoka, Mo., Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. K. K. Koehler, Tripoli, Ia., Membership Secretary.

The Board of Control consists of the Pastors: Wm. B. Weltge, Pres.; C. F. Kniker, Sec. and Messrs. G. H. Rixman and C. Koelling.

## EVANGELICAL Immigrant House and Seamen's Home

1308-1312 Beason St.  
BALTIMORE, MD.

REV. F. A. GIESE  
Superintendent



**Board Members:** Rev. F. C. Rueggeberg, Chairman; F. W. Schaefer, Secretary; Mr. E. Kreiling, Treasurer; Rev. Paul L. Schmidt and Mr. F. Steiner.

The Evangelical Immigrant Mission offers its services to all members of our congregations and their friends, especially in securing tickets to and from Europe.

All those intending to go abroad, or have their relatives come to the United States should book dates early to receive the best accommodations.

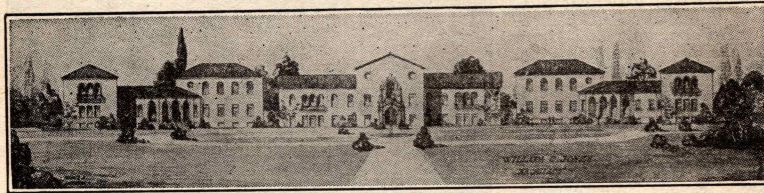
For further information write to the agent—

**REV. F. A. GIESE, 1308-1312 Beason St., Baltimore, Maryland.**



# **The Evangelical Home for Children and Aged**

## **Bensenville, Illinois**



### **History**

This Home dates its history from October, 1893. During 1927 a new home was built for children and in 1928 the old home was remodeled for aged men and women, giving us a present capacity of 110 children and 50 aged. This Home depends upon about 75% benevolence and, therefore, must be classed as a benevolent institution, which is needy and worthy of the liberal support of benefactors.

### **Application**

Applications, monies and provisions may be sent direct to the home, Rev. William C. Krause, Superintendent and Financial Secretary.

### **The Board**

The Board consists of the following members: Rev. R. B. Fiedler, President; Rev. F. W. Schroeder, Vice-president; Mr. John A. Michel, Secretary; Mr. W. C. Olhaber, Treasurer; the Revs. A. Gaebe, E. H. Plassmann; Messrs. A. C. Dittmann, G. Ewert, W. J. Katzberg, Wm. Stauber, Wm. Breyer, Mrs. A. Bromann.

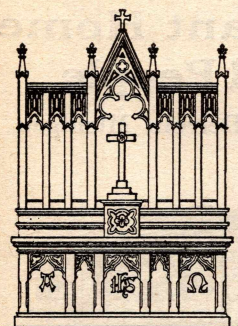
### **Pulpit and Choir Gowns** **CHOIR GOWNS - CHOIR CASSOCKS** **CHOIR SURPLICES**

Style portfolio, samples and prices cheerfully  
sent on request

**The CLERICAL TAILORING CO.**  
205-207 W. Washington Street  
Chicago, Ill.







## St. Luke's Institute of Ecclesiastical Art

Designers and builders of all kinds of Church Furniture, Art Painters and Designers of Statuary Reliefs and Oil Paintings, Altar and Pulpit Hangings, old Fringe Ornaments, etc.—Embroideries in Gold Bullion and Silk made to order.

Best of reference from the Protestant clergy and congregations. Designs and prices on application.

**Box 83, St. Francis, Wisconsin**



## Evangelical Deaconess Home, Hospital

*Accredited Training School - - MARSHALLTOWN, IOWA*

*Evangelical Hospital and Accredited Training School*

**KANSAS CITY, MO.**

## STAHL ORGAN COMPANY

*Pipe Organ Builders*

**Maywood, Ill.**

**Expert Maintenance  
and Tuning Service**

Our Periodical Service Trips to  
Mid-Western States Reduces  
Cost to a Minimum. Rebuilding,  
Modernizing, Electrifying by  
Latest Tested Methods.

**N E W O R G A N S**



## The German Protestant Home for Orphans and Old People

West Grand Boulevard

Detroit, Michigan



Our orphans' and old people's home is situated in one of the most beautiful sections of Detroit. We cordially welcome Evangelical people who may come to Detroit to visit our institution. A Grand River Car to West Grand Boulevard will bring them right to the home.

The home is under control of the Michigan and Ohio Districts of our Evangelical Synod and is dependent upon friends within our Church for its support.

Our home is able to accommodate 125 children and 35 to 40 old people. Due to the great advanced prices of past years the conduct of our institution is dependent more than ever before upon the generosity of our friends in the Synod.

We cordially solicit your interest and express our gratitude to the many friends who have heretofore supported us.

Bequests must be made in favor of "German Protestant Home for Orphans and Old People, c. o. Mr. Chas. Riebling, Treasurer, 1433 Baker St., Detroit, Mich." Other contributions will be gratefully received by the superintendent, Rev. F. Lueckhoff, 1852 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich. Phone: GARfield 8800.

### Wangerin Pipe Organs

Write for our descriptive  
1930 Book

**WANGERIN ORGAN CO.**

110-126 Burrell Street  
MILWAUKEE, Wis.



### GOWNS for Choir & Pulpit

Samples and Circulars free on request  
*Catalogs free, state items wanted*

ALTAR HANGINGS, DRAPERIES,  
FRINGES, FABRICS, EMBROIDERIES,  
PULPIT FURNITURE,  
FOLDING CHAIRS

**The C. E. WARD CO.**  
NEW LONDON, OHIO



## CHURCH MUSIC

Call on us at Christmas, Easter, and Children's Day for our outfit of returnable approval copies of cantatas, pageants, plays, and programs for Sunday-school; also for returnable approval copies of choir cantatas, and anthems for volunteer choirs for these festival days.



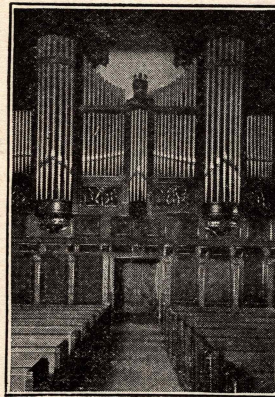
501 E. 3rd St., Dayton, O.  
91 Seventh Ave. New York  
218 So. Wabash, Chicago

We are constantly publishing new things in a wide variety of styles of the following:

Choir Magazines, Choir Cantatas  
Anthem Books, Octavo Anthems  
Children's Choir Music  
Sunday School Song Books  
Church Organ Voluntaries  
Men's Choruses  
Women's Choruses  
Sacred Solos and Duets  
Musical Entertainments

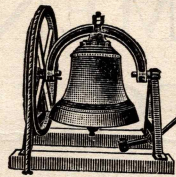
### M. P. Müller Organs

LEAD THE WORLD IN PRAYER



An instrument that creates and brings forth harmony in the worship of the sanctuary. . . Endorsed by the pastor, the organist and the congregation. . . Over 6000 MÖLLER Organs in churches of all denominations in the country.

**M. P. MÖLLER**  
Hagerstown Maryland



### St. Louis Bell Foundry

Stuckstede & Bros., Props.

**Finest Grade of BELLS**  
for CHURCHES and SCHOOLS  
of best quality Copper and Tin  
2735-37 Lyon St., St. Louis  
Catalog and Prices Free

### D. RECHER & CO.

Established 1890

415 W. North Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois

**Beaulieu Vineyard's**  
Guaranteed Pure  
**COMMUNION WINE**

Write for Price Lists and Applications

**FURNITURE**  
for Church and Chapel  
Bible School - Parish House  
**FAITHFUL FURNITURE**  
General Seating & Supply Co.  
ALBERT E. BOBKO, INC. PRESIDENT  
50 E. 25th St., Dept. E  
NEW YORK CITY

Patronize  
Our  
Advertisers



Am  
**Schnellsten**  
nach Deutschland

**BREMEN · EUROPA  
COLUMBUS**

am genussreichsten in der bewährten Kajütenklasse

**BERLIN  
STUTT GART · DRESDEN  
STEUBEN**

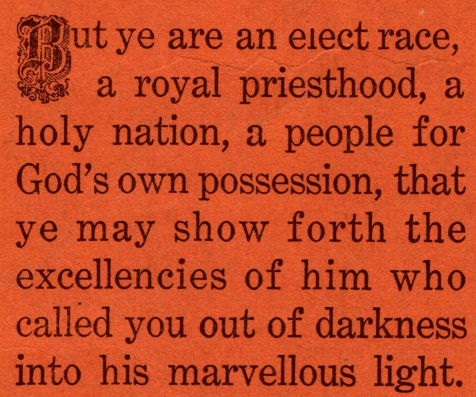
Ferner regelmässiger Dienst zwischen Bremen  
und folgenden Häfen:

**SAN FRANCISCO · GALVESTON · MONTREAL  
BOSTON · HALIFAX**



Auskunft in jedem Reisebüro oder der nächsten Lloyd-Agentur





But ye are an elect race,  
a royal priesthood, a  
holy nation, a people for  
God's own possession, that  
ye may show forth the  
excellencies of him who  
called you out of darkness  
into his marvellous light.

1 Peter 2:9